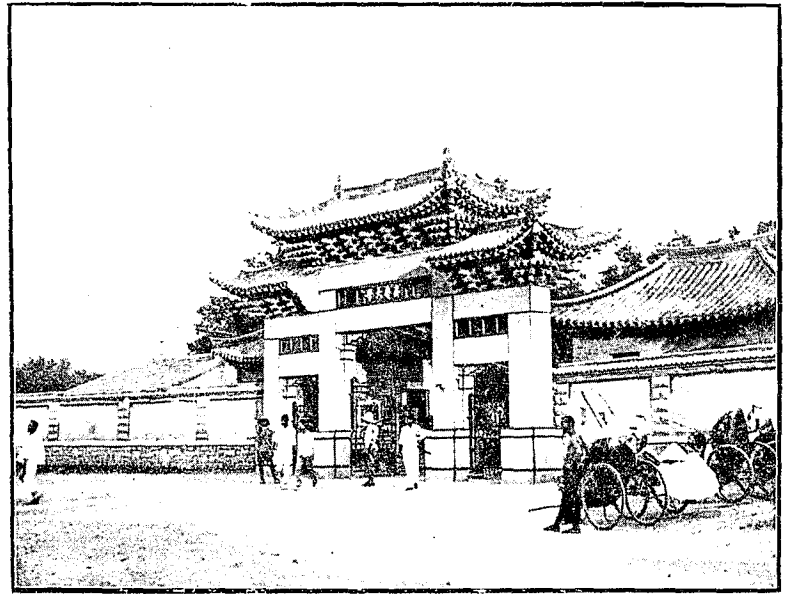


265 4264

UBCHEA ARCHIVES
COLLEGE FILES
RG 11

Shantung / Cheeloo
Periodical publications
Cheeloo Monthly Bulletin 1936-1937

SHANTUNG

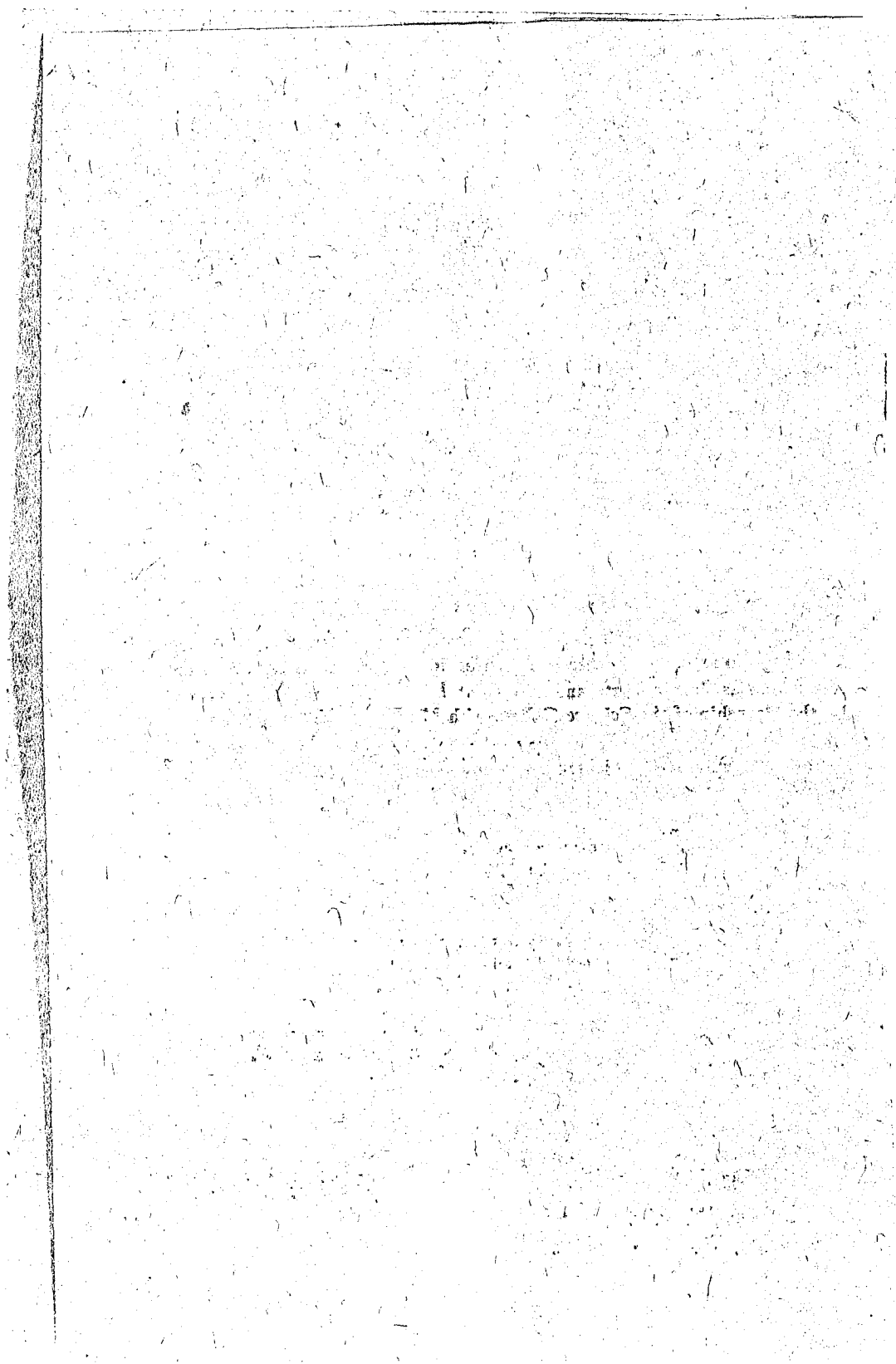


Alumni Gate

CHEELoo
MONTHLY
BULLETIN

Number 26
Cheeloo University,
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

February 29th, 1936



SPRING ENROLMENT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Special</i>	<i>Total</i>
Arts	158	26	184
Science	170	11	181
Medicine	97	—	97
Pharmacy	21	—	21
Radio	17	—	17
Lab. Technique	4	—	4
Nursing	51	—	51
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	518	37	555

The School of Theology enrolment is 19, the same as last term.

COLLEGES OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

This term the Arts College and the Science College are functioning as two separate Colleges each under its own Dean. Dr. T. K. T'an remains as Dean of Arts and President Liu is temporarily undertaking the Deanship of the Science College with Mr. E. L. Phillips as Assistant Dean.

There are several reasons for this change, the chief being that the Ministry of Education has stated very emphatically that the Science College ought to have its own Dean. It is also helpful to have the finances of the two colleges separate as, in the financial campaign which we are conducting, there are opportunities of securing donations to an individual college in which the donor is interested which might be lost if gifts could be made only to a general Arts and Science fund.

HOSPITAL SUPERINTENDENT

The post of Hospital Superintendent is one difficult to fill when every member of the medical staff is already fully occupied with regular work. During the past two years, during which the normal duties of the superintendent have been increased by the planning for and transfer to the new hospital, the office has been very ably filled by Dr. P.B. Price of the Department of Surgery.

Dr. Price now feels that he must resign from the position. Dr. Gordon King, who has been developing the Obstetrics and Gynecology

Department so successfully, has been appointed Superintendent of the Hospital up to December next.

The appointment of a permanent superintendent is now being considered by a medical sub-committee.

STAFF NEWS

Mr. Hu T'i-Ch'ien, Head of the Department of Sociology, has left the Arts College to take up a position in Hunan Government University. Dr. A.L. Carson has taken his place in the Department and is lecturing this term on Social Education and Rural Reconstruction.

Mr. Li Yü-Ch'uan (李玉泉) is a new part-time lecturer in the Chinese Department. Mr. Li is a graduate of China University, Peiping and has been on the staff of the Provincial Senior Middle School, Kalgan, and a secretary in the Shantung Provincial Government.

Mrs. H. Payne, of the English Baptist Mission, who was Head of the English Department before she returned to England several years ago, is taking Mr. Clayton's place in the Foreign Languages Department this term.

Mr. Chang Li-Wen (張立文), who graduated here from the Chinese Department in 1923, has joined the staff as Editor of the University Chinese Bulletin (齊大旬刊) and Secretary of the Alumni Association.

Mrs. Irene Slichter has come from the American Presbyterian Mission Temple Hill Hospital, Chefoo, to be Housekeeper of the University Hospital.

Dr. and Mrs. G. M. Ross of the Canadian Mission, Honan have come from Weihwei to the School of Theology. Dr. Ross has been in China since 1903 and was here in the School of Theology for a short time in 1928. He succeeds Dr. Mitchell as U.C.C.M. representative on the faculty.

AUF WIEDERSEHN

When Mr. J.B. Wolfe came to Cheeloo in the autumn of 1928, as Business Manager of the Medical College, neither he nor anyone else could have foreseen the pile of achievement which he leaves completed as he goes on furlough. Not only has he continuously supervised the accounts, income and purchasing of the Medical College and Hospital, and been responsible for the large numbers of workmen in the buildings,

workshops and power house, but in addition to this routine work he has carried through a remarkable programme of building. He has designed two types of small and charming dwelling houses, inexpensive to build and economical to live in, of which we now have half a dozen or more. He designed and built the new power house and installed its boilers and engines providing heat, light, and power for the Medical buildings; along with which he reinstalled the heating system so that it now works efficiently. And finally he has built

the New Hospital.

The plans for this were drawn by a firm of architects, but only those who have some expert knowledge or who have seen large buildings of this complex type going up, can have any idea of the thousands of details to be attended to. It would have been comparatively easy to order large quantities of fittings such as window frames, door-handles, water taps, etc., though even that would cost some thought and care; but our Mr. Wolfe had them made here to his own designs, by workmen who had not made these things before, at a fraction of the cost. Day by day every course of stone and brick went up under his vigilant care. Carpentry and iron work, sound and substantial and a pleasure to the eye, he designed and saw installed in every detail. There is nothing shoddy or meretricious in the buildings from the foundations to the last coat of paint and yet they have been relatively inexpensive. Buildings of similar standard and quality in America cost U.S. \$0.60 and up per cubic foot; in Shanghai, Chinese \$0.80 and up; in Peiping \$0.64—0.87; whereas our new hospital and outpatient buildings including mechanical equipment, have cost only Chinese \$0.315 per cubic foot. Part of this saving is due to the fact that we have not had to pay any "builder's fee".

This work has not been easy. All the organisation has had to be done and the staff of workmen gathered and trained. There was a political strike of employees in 1930 as a result of which all the expert workmen had to be fired. And a couple of times since then the workshops have had to be reorganised with new personnel.

The greatest thing of all perhaps, is the spirit in which it has been done. With all this mass of detail to attend to, you never find Wolfe irritable. If he ever gave way he would probably be in a state of exasperation all the time. He has given a splendid example of the Christian spirit, an inward light possessed in quickness and expressing itself in great

effectiveness of action. He has served every one: if anything is to be done in any house we always "ask Mr. Wolfe": and he has never offended anyone. We might say as we look around

And still they gazed and still the wonder grew
That he could lay so many bricks . . . and drop so few!

H. J. S.

STAFF CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

On the Wednesday and Thursday preceding the opening of term, a Staff Retreat, arranged by the Religious Life Committee, was held in the School of Theology Hall and Chapel.

The first meeting, on Wednesday evening, was led by Mr. Phillips while, on Thursday afternoon, Dr. Y.P. Ch'en and Dr. Gault conducted the opening hour of meditation and prayer. This was followed by a discussion in the School Hall, presided over by Dr. T'an.

During that discussion it became evident that those present wished to have more frequent opportunities of enjoying the benefits of this kind of fellowship. The Religious Life Committee was asked to consider arranging such meetings for members of staff and their wives. As this number of the *Bulletin* goes to press, the first of a series of monthly gatherings for corporate fellowship, discussion and worship is announced for March 11th.

METEOROLOGY

In discussions of various phases of the climate of China it is often remarked that meteorological stations in this country are few and far between and, further, largely concentrated in the coastal regions. The National Research Institute of Meteorology, not the least active of the several sections of the Academia Sinica, has in recent years been diligent in the extension of reliable observational work throughout the country including the far interior. Each provincial capital has a well-equipped meteorological station and many smaller stations are scattered among the county towns. The need is for still more, and more reliable, observations.

For the past ten years the Department of Mathematics and Astronomy has offered a course of lectures in elementary meteorology, but without possessing the desirable equipment. Thanks to the grant for equip-

ment received by the Department from the Ministry of Education, it has been possible to establish a meteorological station which enables the earlier theoretical course to become one of a very practical nature.

Student Observers

Although the equipment was then far from complete, observational work by the students began last October. The long awaited instruments are now, however, here and satisfactorily installed and the students of the meteorology class maintain regular observations six times daily, every three hours from 6 a.m. to 9 p.m. inclusive. This is the routine fixed by the National Research Institute for second-class stations. The equipment includes the usual thermometers — maximum, minimum, wet and dry bulb, grass minimum — and four earth thermometers at different depths, mercury barometer (kindly loaned by Dr. Russell Watson), barograph, thermograph, hygrograph, raingauges, sunshine recorder, evaporimeter, wind-vane, cup anemometer (with dial), and Devik wind run and direction recorder. A copy of the detailed monthly report is given to our Biology Department for reference and the station cooperates with the City Meteorological Station in the comparison of data.

The students take a great interest in the maintenance of the observational work and there is no doubt that it has doubled the value of the course in meteorology. Some of the class may, perhaps, be attracted to meteorological work as a career after graduation but, whether this be so or not, we hope that a number of them will prolong their interest in the subject and find opportunities of making some contribution to the work of weather observation waiting to be done in so many parts of this country.

E. L. P.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

The new term began, as decided by the Provincial Bureau of Education, on February 10th. Arts and Science courses opened in regular fashion and the last five days of the month were allotted to the completion of the unfinished autumn term examinations.

This number of the *Bulletin* has been delayed in the hope of securing some account of Cheeloo's continued work among the flood refugees. Those, however, who are best able to describe what is being done are busy doing it and the desired account cannot be obtained for this issue.

Large numbers of the refugees have already left the camps to return to their home districts and the camps are likely to be empty by the end of March.

Mr. J.B. Wolfe leaves for furlough on March 18th. He will sail from Tsingtao on 19th. to join the N.Y.K. *Taiyo Maru* at Kobe on the 24th.

Cheeloo's representatives at the January meeting of the Council of Christian Higher Education in Shanghai were President Liu, Dr. H. P. Lair and Mr. J. M. Menzies.

On Sunday, February 16th., the World Student Christian Federation Day of Prayer for Students, a special service was held in Kumler Chapel conducted by students. President Liu preached on "Christianity and War."

A memorial service to His Late Majesty King George V was held in Kumler Chapel on the morning of Tuesday, January 28th. Among those present were General Han Fu-Ch'u, Chairman of the Provincial Government, Mr. Chang Hung-Lieh, Commissioner of Reconstruction, and the American, German and Japanese Consuls in Tsinan. The service was conducted by the Rev. A. E. Clayton, the scripture being read by Dr. J.R. Watson.

The World's Evangelical Alliance Universal Week of Prayer was observed here as usual. Special prayer meetings were held each day in the School of Theology Chapel and on the last day in the East Suburb.

Visiting preachers in Kumler Chapel since the last issue of the *Bulletin* have included the Rev. H.A. Emmott of Tsingchow, Shantung, and the Rev. V.E.W. Hayward of Taiyuan, both of the English Baptist Mission also, on the last Sunday in February, the Rev. Chang Ssu-Ching, Secretary of the Shantung Baptist Union.

Among other foreign visitors with us during the last two months were the Rev. and Mrs. W. C. D'Olive of Tsining, Dr. and Mrs. W. S. Flowers from Chowtsun, Miss G. Gibberd from Kaifeng, and Miss E. Hayward recently arrived in this country from England.

Professor Rufus of the University of Michigan and Mrs. Rufus were on the campus for a few hours on Feb. 19th.

Mr. T.H. Sun was one of the speakers at the annual meeting of The Christian Rural Fellowship in New York last December. His subject was 'The National Rural Reconstruction Movement in China and Its Challenge to Christianity'.

Experimental Radio (無線電實驗) is the title of the latest volume published by The Commercial Press, Shanghai, in its library of university textbooks. This volume is written by Mr. Chou Yin-A of our Science College Radio Short Course. Mr. Chou tells us that he has just completed the manuscript of another book, *Radio Engineering* (無線電工程) which is to be issued in the same series.

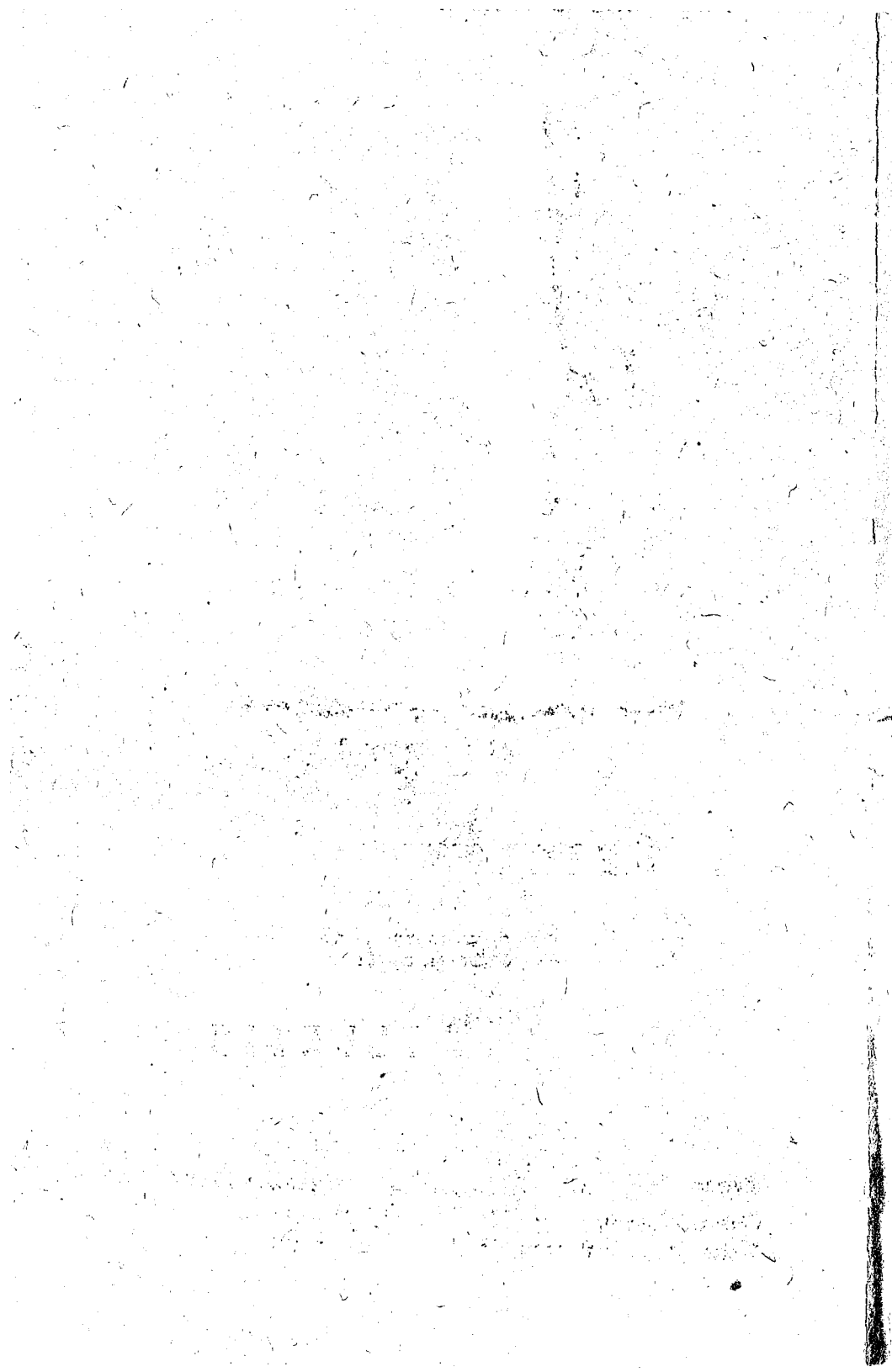
The Literary Society's January meeting was A Night of Mystery conducted by Dr. F. H. Mosse. The February meeting was a Concert in which the following took part: Rev. G. G. Mahy (from Peiping), Mrs. F. Boulton, Miss A. Deens, Dr. T. C. Greene, Dr. G. King and Mrs. E. L. Phillips.

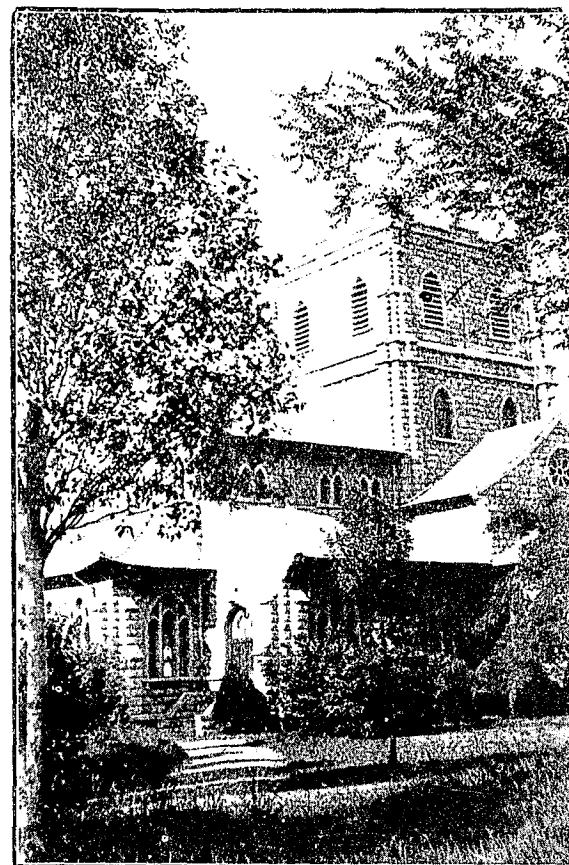
Births

Jan. 13th. To President and Mrs. S. T. Liu, a daughter
Feb. 4th. To Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Chang, a son
Feb. 12th. To Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Djang, a son
Feb. 27th. To Dr. and Mrs. L. Schuler, a daughter, Hildegard Elizabeth Rosa.

IN KUMLER CHAPEL

Chinese Services	Pres. S. T. Liu	Christianity and War
	Mr. H.Y. Chang	"You will be taken where you have no wish to go."
	Rev. S.C. Chang	"We wish to see Jesus."
English Services	Dr. H.P. Lair	Freedom and Oneness in Christ
	Rev. H.A. Emmott	The Garden of the Soul
	Adj. C. Sowton	Phil. 2:5-8
	Rev. F.S. Drake	The Book of Job
	Rev. J.M. Menzies	"That they all may be one."
	Rev. V.E.W. Hayward	Venturing in Faith
	Dr. P.B. Price	Bricks without Straw
Dr. G.M. Ross	"Much more than this"	





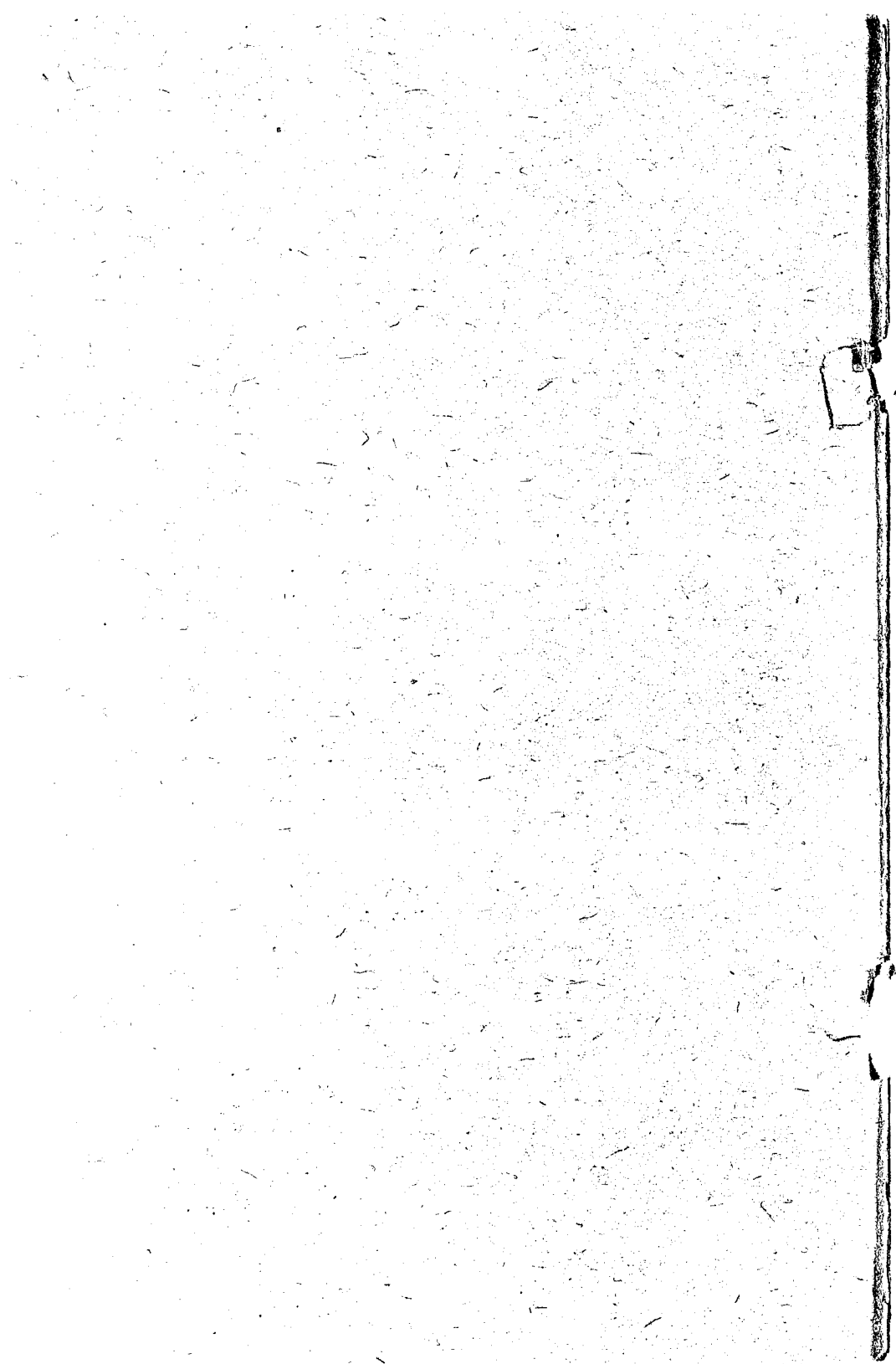
Kumler Chapel

CHEELOO
MONTHLY BULLETIN

Number 27

March 31st, 1936

Cheeloo University,
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.



RELIGIOUS LIFE IN THE CHRISTIAN COLLEGES

We have before us the China Christian Educational Association's Report on the Religious Life in the Christian Colleges in China. This report is the result of several months travel and observation by observers appointed by the Council in 1934. It is designed to serve as a basis for self-study and discussion on each campus with a view to the formulation of revised programmes of religious life and activities.

In order to introduce this Report to members of our Cheeloo staff and, at the same time, to acquaint readers in the West with some aspects of the present situation, we print below a number of paragraphs from the booklet, which runs to 45 pages.

Transfer of Leadership

"Since 1927 the administrative leadership of the colleges has passed from missionaries to Chinese. There has been no definite and comparable transfer of leadership and responsibility in the sphere of religion. . . . The transfer of religious leadership will, when fully carried out, involve a new program of religious life and activities. Such a new religious programme must be based on Chinese initiative and fit Chinese conditions."

A New Programme for New Conditions

"Two of the most important of the new conditions should be emphasized.

First. The leadership of the Chinese faculty. The Chinese Christian members of the faculty should bear the chief responsibility in formulating and putting into effect the new programme.

Second. The new programme must take into account the personal and traditional attitudes of Chinese students and faculty. The old programme was based largely on the West. The new must be normal to China. What is the normal religious life and activity for the Chinese teacher in a Christian college in China? for the student?"

The Problem of Secularization

"There are certain indications of a trend towards secularization. These have been over-emphasized by certain individuals or groups. It should be borne in mind that there is a spiritual life and vitality that can be measured only in part by figures, and that conditions differ widely from campus to campus."

"There is a declining proportion of Christians in the student body. In ten years the proportion of missionaries on faculties has decreased from two-thirds to one-third. There has been a slight decline in the proportion of Chinese faculty members who are Christians. One reason for this last decline is the competition for faculty personnel with government schools and the limited funds of Christian colleges."

"The religious effectiveness of the faculty is lessened by the fact that in many cases they carry too heavy a teaching load. The lack of funds is the prime cause here."

"The policy of required religious studies and compulsory religious exercises, upon which the former religious programme was based in part, has been given up, and the transition has not been fully made to a new basis. The actual change is easily over-exaggerated. Neither student body nor faculty was ever entirely Christian. The rate of decline is slow. The required system gave more appearance than reality, and few would return to it. There is none the less a real problem which is receiving the earnest attention of all in administrative positions."

"The churches in a country like Great Britain can draw trained leadership from many sources and are not exclusively dependent upon Christian colleges. This is not the case at present in China where a high degree of secularization of the Christian colleges would be a calamity for the Christian movement."

Opportunity

"So far as religious activities are concerned, I find no cause for pessimism. The activities are many and varied, fairly well participated in, and many of them seem to be meeting a real need. Those in administrative positions are genuinely concerned about the religious life of their institutions and are doing their best to make it real and vital. We have an unprecedented opportunity for a forward Christian movement if we can only take up the challenge that is now before us." (Y. T. Wu)

"The vitality of the religious life in the Christian colleges is impressive. There are greater resources here than have yet been mobilized." (E.H.C.)

"Each college has a larger opportunity to do religious work under present conditions than it can possibly utilize. In this respect registration seems to have proved no barrier. All opposition to Christianity has not died away, but as compared with conditions seven or eight years ago, there is now a very great change, and students are far more open

minded regarding religious things. At no time perhaps within the last two decades have students been more seriously thoughtful. The experiences through which the nation has passed in the last twenty years have been cumulative in their effect, and they have fallen in full force upon this college generation, and there is thus a disillusionment, a wistfulness, and a desire for help which is perhaps the greatest single challenge to the Church in China today." (W.P. Mills)

For Faculty Study

The above quotations have been taken from the introductory chapter on the general situation. The main body of the Report is concerned with Student Attitudes and Needs, The Central Importance of the Faculty in the Religious Life of the College, The Essentials of a Programme of Religious Activities, Questions of Policy, and Suggestions as to Formulating a Revised Programme. The last few pages contain questionnaires, for faculty and for students, for self-study of the Religious Life of the College.

May the consecrated thinking that has been put into this Report by the Council and its appointed observers be followed up by serious study and whole-hearted action in the colleges themselves.

STAFF CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

The evening of Wednesday, March 11th, saw a company of sixty people gathered in the School of Theology Hall for the first meeting of this Fellowship. The opening forty minutes were of a most enjoyable and informal social nature. Their value may perhaps be illustrated by the remark of one Science lecturer that the last occasion he had met Dr. X. was at the Hsing-Lung Hill Retreat last September.

Evangelism in the University

President Liu presided at the discussion, which followed, on the subject "Leading Students to Christ". In his opening remarks Mr. Liu expressed his immense pleasure at the inauguration of such gatherings as this. He went on to refer to the danger of losing sight of or time for the highest things under the pressure of heavily loaded time-tables and to call our attention to the supreme joy of leading men to Christ.

Dr. Ross who opened the discussion, emphasized Jesus's method, the method of personal work. This was the way expounded by Trumble in his book "Individual work for Individuals." We are to say, like Philip,

"Come and see," but to be able to do this we must know the way to Him ourselves, we must also be able to say "We have found Him. . . ."

Mrs. L. H. L. Yui, Dean of Women Students, followed. Mrs. Yui put two fundamental questions to us; firstly, "What are the 61% Christian students doing for the other 39%?" and, secondly, "What am I doing?" She further stressed the importance of our gaining an understanding of the thought life and of the needs of our students. Having done this we should be in a better position to lead students to know Christ and to realize their own need of Him.

Two suggestions were made before the discussion closed, namely that a suitable evangelist should be invited to conduct a series of special meetings in the University, and that the Christian students in Cheeloo might themselves enjoy the manifest benefits of such a fellowship as this.

The gathering closed with a Devotional Half-hour conducted by Dr. Lair, who led us in meditation on the Prayer Life of our Lord.

CHEELOO AND THE FLOOD REFUGEES

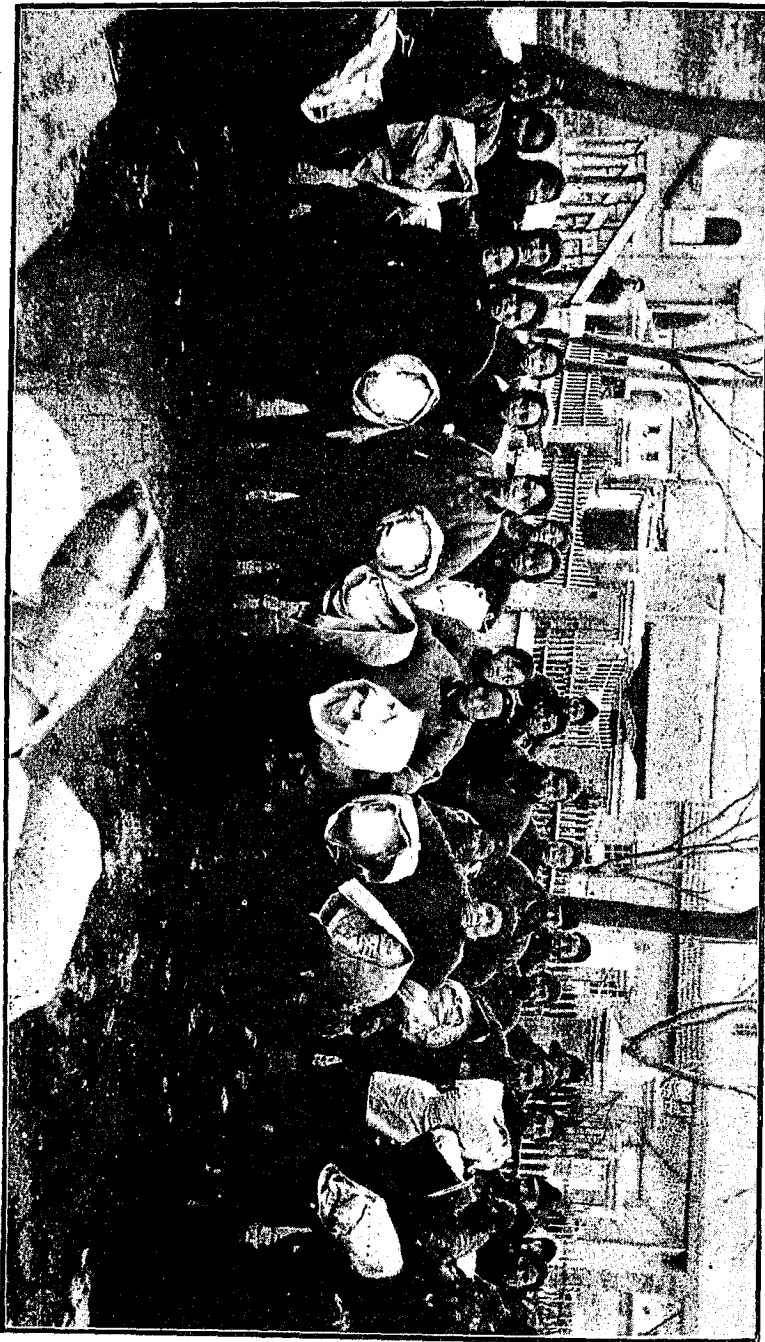
In our January issue we gave some account of the establishment of camps for the flood refugees in Tsinan, of the Government's care of them and of the medical work that Cheeloo had begun among them. Now, at the end of March, the refugees have returned to their home districts and all the camps are closed.

Then and Now

The Provincial Government deserves very great praise for the splendid humanitarian work it has accomplished this winter. We do not know how many hundred thousand flood victims there have been in this province during the last months but we are told that \$700,000 has been expended on their care each month. The daily cost per person of the food — bread and a small piece of pickled turnip — was six cents. The refugees were also supplied with wadded garments. \$4.00 was paid to a mother on the birth of a child and \$10.00 to a family if a death occurred. On returning to the land, adults were given \$1.00 each and children 50 cts.

Contrast this with Dr. H. A. Smith's description of refugees from a similar flood in 1888.

"The wretched survivors escaped northward, slowly spreading themselves all over that part of the province, single wheel-barrow conveying half-a-dozen people, from the old man and woman to the puny infant,



These Refugees will sleep warm

literally born on the road. The people of the villages which they invaded often in droves, generally gave them a few bits of the hard, dark cake made from sorghum or threw them a little cash and hastened them on. Large bands moved together to distant Shensi. The county officials, even if they had the best will in the world, were absolutely helpless to deal with the situation. Such relief as was afforded was isolated and ineffectual.

Generous friends

in Peiping, Tungchow, Chefoo, Taian, Wuhu, Tsingtao, Shanghai, England and U.S.A. and members of this community and students subscribed over \$2,000 which sum has been used to afford extra relief for some of the more pitiful cases. Two Chinese helpers, Miss Chi Yu-Chen and Miss Wang Shan Ch'un, rendered devoted service in the wise administration of this fund.

Combatting Deficiency Diseases

Carrots contain carotene, an excellent source of Vitamin A, which provides resistance against infection and also prevents keratomalacia, a condition which not infrequently causes complete blindness in children. 14,800 pounds of carrots have been issued to the refugees and 37 gallons of cod liver oil given by spoonfuls to the children.

Early in the year, patients began coming to our hospital complaining of pain in the legs. Soon there were some showing large hemorrhagic patches under the skin of the legs, and sore, spongy gums. These are well known signs of scurvy. Over 150 definite cases of scurvy have been seen and the most serious are being treated in hospital. In the four or five months that the flood victims had been on a diet lacking in vitamins, they had exhausted all reserve supplies, especially of Vitamin C. Cabbage contains this vitamin and will prevent scurvy. We have consequently been sending cabbages to all the camps and, in all, 20,160 pounds have been supplied.

Extra Covering

Clothing — including 371 garments — contributed by members of the University was distributed before the coldest weather set in.

The picture opposite shows the distribution of quilts at the hospital. An investigation was made of families without bedding and such were given tickets to be presented at the Hospital or Institute. One quilt was given to a family, an aged person, an orphan, or one suffering from chronic bronchitis. These quilts were not made up, the materials only

being supplied. This consisted of a coloured cover, 3½ lbs. cotton wool, white cotton under-sheet and enough thread for the making. 1,100 quilts of this kind were prepared, at an average cost of \$1.70 each.

Medical Work

The organisation set up in October consisted of eleven teams with one or two doctors and seven or eight students in each. Every member of the Medical College staff and all the students have had as much work as they could do. Altogether 819 group visits have been made to the camps. We are indebted to the Government, through the good offices of Commissioner Chang Hung Lieh, for the loan of a car and a bus to convey teams to the more distant camps, five or six miles off.

Our relations with the Government officials responsible for the inspection of food and living quarters have been most cordial. Seven members of our medical staff were co-opted by the Government Sanitary Board. Seven groups, each of which inspected four camps every fortnight, met regularly at the Municipal offices to discuss ways of improving conditions and to send recommendations to the Mayor's Committee.

Infectious Diseases

Smallpox had spread to 16 camps soon after our work had begun. There have probably been over 200 cases with a mortality of about 30 per cent. Strenuous efforts were made week after week to persuade the refugees to be vaccinated, and in the end practically all susceptible persons were given this protection. A total of 9,910 were vaccinated by our staff in addition to another 1,000 by government doctors. The epidemic was stopped, but sporadic cases continued to appear in those who came to the camps from other parts of the country.

Measles caused the largest number of deaths in infants and young children, who on poor fare readily developed pneumonia. Chicken-pox and mumps were both prevalent but fortunately there were only a few cases of diphtheria. A policeman, on bringing a refugee child to the Hospital with this disease, when he found it could not be given a bed, said "If I return this child to the camp it will be a menace to all the other children. I have no children at home, so I'll just take it to my own home until it is well." The child had already been given on appropriate dose of anti-toxin.

Other diseases dealt with were dysentery, pneumonia, which took a heavy toll of very young and very old, erysipelas, which caused not a few deaths, diabetes, kala-azar, relapsing fever, typhoid, meningitis (one

case), and several fevers, some of which simulated typhus but were probably typhoid fever.

The number of cases of infectious diseases was much less in January and February than in December, and was almost nil in March.

Delousing.

As both typhus and relapsing fevers are transmitted by both head and body lice, it was evident that if they were to break out in the camps a serious situation would result. It was therefore essential to delouse the refugees as completely as possible.

Women and children were almost all infested with head lice and all had body lice. The head lice were tackled first. Miss Ch'i and Miss Wang—both university graduates, it may be remarked—started in with kerosene and combs in the nearest camp. 21 children's heads were cleared the first day and the result so pleased the women that they were willing to be treated next. A 2½% solution of carbolic acid was later substituted for the kerosene and proved effective while leaving no objectionable odour.

One day a doctor visiting a camp noticed a woman fumbling with her fingers under a child's cap. She was blind and feeling for lice in her daughter's hair. This incident led to all the camps being supplied with "hair solution" and combs, with instructions for their proper use. These were given to the women in charge of each 20 or 30 women in the camps. Thus at little cost, 7000 heads were able to sleep undisturbed, though their possessors did not realise that the chief reason for removing the beasties was to prevent transmission of disease.

The Bath House

One of the great triumphs of the medical campaign was the full tub bath for women and girls, an essential part of an adequate delousing process. There were those who believed that the women and girls would not agree to come to the Hospital compound for it. One of the camps had no provision for face washing, to say nothing of feet washing which Shantung women usually perform several times a week, and this led the way to the women coming to a bath house fixed up in the old Hospital laundry. A waiting room, disrobing room, dressing room and several screened bath tubs were provided, and steam piping, led into a small room, sufficed to raise its temperature to 140—180° F, enough to kill lice in a few minutes and their eggs in 15 to 20 minutes. A piece of garment, less than an inch square, yielded on culture 66 lice whereas, on

a similar piece after treatment in the hot room, all eggs were found to be dead.

Women who came to wash their feet stayed to have a full bath and the numbers who came increased. Some came twice to have a repetition of their experience. They could easily be recognised as they had been manicured on their first visit. One day an old woman was recognised who had come the previous day from a camp five miles away and who had had a ride home in the bus. When asked "What are you doing here?", she replied, "Oh, I didn't finish washing my feet yesterday and so returned today." During the winter vacation, Miss Yang, a first year Arts student who comes from near the flooded district, gave valuable help in this work of bathing and delousing. A graduate nurse from Mukden was in charge of the arrangements.

In the Camps

Several Pre-Medical students gave help during the winter vacation. Two of them built small delousers in three of the camps. There is an interesting story of an attempt to build an improvised one of mud brick in one camp and of its destruction twice over by occupants of the camp.

Miss Kung, one of our Public Health nurses, gave two or three talks in every camp and posters on health subjects were supplied to each.

Immediate Results

The work is accomplished and some of the results may be put on paper.

1. The refugees have been tided over the very severe winter.
2. The intensive campaign of vaccinations unquestionably saved the camps, and probably the city also, from a severe epidemic of smallpox. The wholesale supply of needed vitamins relieved much severe suffering from scurvy and saved the sight of many eyes. Frequent visits to camps with prompt investigation of infectious cases made it possible to take early preventive measures in warding off epidemics.
3. We have made many friends in the city. The head of one camp, not too cordial at first, is now in charge of a semi-permanent camp for those without family or means of support. He has just called to enquire if it would be possible for us to pay regular visits to his camp in future.
4. An Opium-Heroin Refuge of 600, having several deaths a day, was investigated and the inmates found to be suffering from deficiency



Clinic in Camp 2.

diseases. On representing the needs to the official in charge, it was decided to supply vegetables and the Provincial Government agreed to provide an additional \$500 per month to make conditions more tolerable.

5. We now know what Cheeloo students and staff can do in a co-operative effort.

**A Summary of the Relief Work performed by
Cheeloo University Medical College and Hospital
October 15, 1935 to March 31, 1936**

Service Rendered

Camps. Preventive and Curative work.

Group visits to camps	819
Visits of individual doctors	
(inspections, emergency calls, etc.)	430
Smallpox vaccinations	9910
Diphtheria toxoid inoculations	1230
Typhoid inoculations	72
Women and children bathed and deloused	7467
Men and youths " "	1051
Cod liver oil given to children	37 gals
Treatments in the camps	25,717

Outpatient Department

Treatment of more serious cases, Total visits	8771
---	------

Hospital

Admitted	503
Discharged relieved	442
Died	48
Total hospital-days care	5690

E. B. S.

GRADUATION OF CLASS IN LABORATORY TECHNIQUE

The graduation of the 7th class of Laboratory Technicians took place on March 9th, in the Medical Assembly Hall, at the time of regular Morning Prayers. The hall, gay with pots of flowers, was well filled with members of the Medical College staff and students and with a number of outside friends. Dr. Kiang, in a brief speech, outlined the gradual growth of this class and the increasing need for trained technicians in hospitals throughout the country. Owing to the present limited accommodation, staff, and funds, it was impossible for Cheeloo to take in larger classes, but it was hoped that, in time, we should be able to expand this course and be better able to supply the demand. President Liu read the Scripture lesson, from I Cor. 12, after which special music was sung by the Medical College choir. The names of the graduates were read out by Mr. Yü Fu Hsin, and the certificates presented by Dr. Kiang, after which the President said a few words and the ceremony closed with prayer.

The three technicians who received diplomas were

Mr. Lu Teh Ch'uan, who returns to the Shanghai Sanatorium of the Seventh Day Adventist Mission.

Miss Shen P'ei Yi, Nantungchow Christian Hospital, Kiangsu,

Miss T'ang Mu Ying, who is remaining at Cheeloo for the present and will return later to the C.M.S. Hospital, Hangchow.

Display of student work.

In the afternoon, a tea was held in the old Pathology Laboratory, now being adapted for use by the Clinical Laboratory, at which the notebooks, drawings and microscopic slides prepared by the student technicians were on view to members of the Medical College staff. Some excellent work has been done by this class and we are grateful to the staff of the Technicians' Class, as well as to the students, for the opportunity of getting an insight into the work of this department.

The first class for Laboratory Technicians was started in 1928, and up to the present, 16 students have completed the full course (of one year) and received diplomas. Nine others have taken the course but have not received diplomas, while 19 have taken a partial course of less than one year. These technicians are now scattered over 13 provinces of China, and, with the exception of two working at the Lester Institute, two in Municipal Hospitals and two in their own hospitals, the remainder are all in mission hospitals.

The Ministry of Education is taking an interest in the training of technicians, and recently an inspector from the Government visited the Medical School and inquired into the work being done in this course.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE FOR STUDENTS

This month has witnessed the launching of a new experiment—the provision of religious literature, including Bibles and Testaments, for sale to students. Such literature needs to be made easily accessible to students and it is felt that they should be allowed to handle and talk about books before buying them.

The Book Room, on the ground floor of the Library, is open for an hour on two evenings each week. Miss Deens has been doing the considerable amount of work involved at the commencement of this work in which other members of staff will lend a helping hand as it goes forward.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

This issue of the *Bulletin* has been enlarged in order to include an adequate account of the really splendid piece of work accomplished by the Medical College and Hospital, staff and students, during the past winter. The account has been written by Dr. E. B. Struthers, who organised and directed the effort.

During March the North China Christian Educational Association arranged for some of its leaders to tour the Christian middle schools in Shantung and Hopei with a view to securing greater cooperation of the teaching staffs in carrying out a revised programme of religious activities. In this connection Dr. C. S. Miao, Mr. Victor Wong and the Rev. S. Lautenschlager have been in Tsinan for a few days.

The association is making plans for promoting closer cooperation between the Christian middle schools and Yenching and Cheeloo Universities. In connection with this work Mr. Wong, the active secretary of the Association, has had conferences with several members of our staff.

Physical Training has long been required for all first and second year students of the Arts and Science Colleges. By official order, what is known as a Labour Service Corps has now been formed in the University. In practice this means that all men students and staff of the Arts and Science Colleges turn out for drill and physical exercises several days a week while the women students have similar exercises at one time and first-aid instruction at another. Plans for the participation of the Medical College in these activities are now being made. The main idea of the corps is to carry out compulsory physical training to improve the physique and instil greater discipline in the members of educational institutions in this period of national difficulty and danger.

With a view to inculcating a spirit of service for the public weal, General Chiang Kai-Shek, at the beginning of the month, ordered a three day road repairing effort throughout the country, the work to be carried out by members of government offices, educational institutions, and business organisations. The three days chosen were March 5 — 7, and our Arts and Science students were allotted a short length of roadway to be repaired between 7 a.m. and 11 a.m. on the morning of the 5th.

By official order, classes were not held on the 5th.

At the Sun Chung Shan Memorial Service on March 9th., Mr. Fang Hsueh Hui spoke on "The Attitude which China should take in face of the present International Situation." Mr. Fang, who was associated with the late President Sun in the early days of the Revolution, is now Inspector of Government Affairs for Shantung and Honan.

Mr. Ts'ui Shih-Chieh, member of the Administrative Board of the Kiao-Tsi Railway and Commissioner for Foreign Affairs in Shantung and Honan, gave a lecture on the 10th. on "The Scientific View of Life."

The annual Arbor Day was observed on March 12th., the tenth anniversary of the passing of President Sun Chung Shan. A meeting of members of government organisations and schools and colleges was held on the south-eastern slope of Thousand Buddha Hill where the tree planting was performed.

In leading cities in both China and Japan, and in London and New York as well, there are small groups of influential persons working quietly and unofficially to bring about a better understanding between the two countries, and to substitute open diplomacy for intrigue and conflict. In

the interests of that effort, Rev. Frank W. Price of Nanking recently paid a short visit to Tsinan to study the situation locally, and to report on conditions as observed in the Nanking-Shanghai and Peiping-Tientsin areas, and in Japan. These groups, whose common aim is Christian principles applied to international relationships, will attempt to cooperate by exchange of information and coordination of any positive efforts for peace and good will.

Regular Saturday evening Broadcasts have recommenced. The programmes include musical items by students and staff, together with lectures on topical and educational matters.

Saturdays, 7.00 p.m. to 9. 30 p.m. X. O. C. L. Calling.

Miss Florence Evans arrived in Tsinan on the 31st. on her return from furlough in the U.S.A.

Mr. W. B. Djang, Professor of New Testament in the School of Theology, has been awarded one of the Union Theological Seminary's Missionary Fellowships for 1936-37. Mr. Djang is at present in the United States pursuing New Testament studies at the Divinity School of the University of Chicago.

Friends of Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Davies, who are now resident in Tsingtao, will regret to learn that Mrs. Davies has been seriously ill. An operation has been performed, however, and we rejoice to hear the latest reports that the patient is making a good recovery.

Dr. Willard Simpson, forestry expert, who is in charge of the Methodist Mission's experimental work in Hopei, has been in Tsinan for a consultation with Dr. Winfield. The Biology Department's research work on fertilisers and public health goes forward steadily.

Other visitors with us during the month included Mrs. Alice B. Frame, returning from furlough in the U. S. A. to the North China Mission of the American Board, Dr. and Mrs. Frank Newman and their daughter, new appointees of the A. P. M. N. to its Hunan Mission, and Mrs. C. Van Deusen from Tsingtao. Also Mrs. Burton of the American Board Mission, Fenchow, Shansi, and her two children, evacuated from their station on account of the Communist invasion of that province. They are now living in the Stanley house.

At the March meeting of the Tsinan Literary Society, Dr. C. E. Scott of the Presbyterian Mission, East Suburb, lectured on "Lincoln the Leader."

Dr. Truett and Dr. Rushbrooke, of the Baptist World Alliance, are expected in Tsinan on April 6th.

It has been a cold winter in Tsinan as in many other parts of the world. The following figures show how far the mean temperatures for the winter months fell below the normal means.

	This winter	Normal
December	27.7° F	34.2° F
January	25.3	29.1
February	29.3	35.1

The lowest temperature recorded was -0.5° F, which is 1.5° below any recorded in Tsinan in recent years.

IN KUMLER CHAPEL

Chinese Services	Mr. E. L. Phillips	Busy, but doing what?
	Dr. G. M. Ross	"Ye-search the Scriptures. Why?"
	Rev. P. P'eng	Practical ways of Loving
	Rev. F. S. Drake	Christ and Human Need
English Services	Mr. J. B. Wolfe	Jesus, Spiritual Idealist
	Dr. H. J. Smyly	The Good Shepherd
	Rev. W. P. Pailing	A Certainty in an Uncertain World
	Dr. P. R. Abbott	Pilate



DR. WILLIAM McCLURE

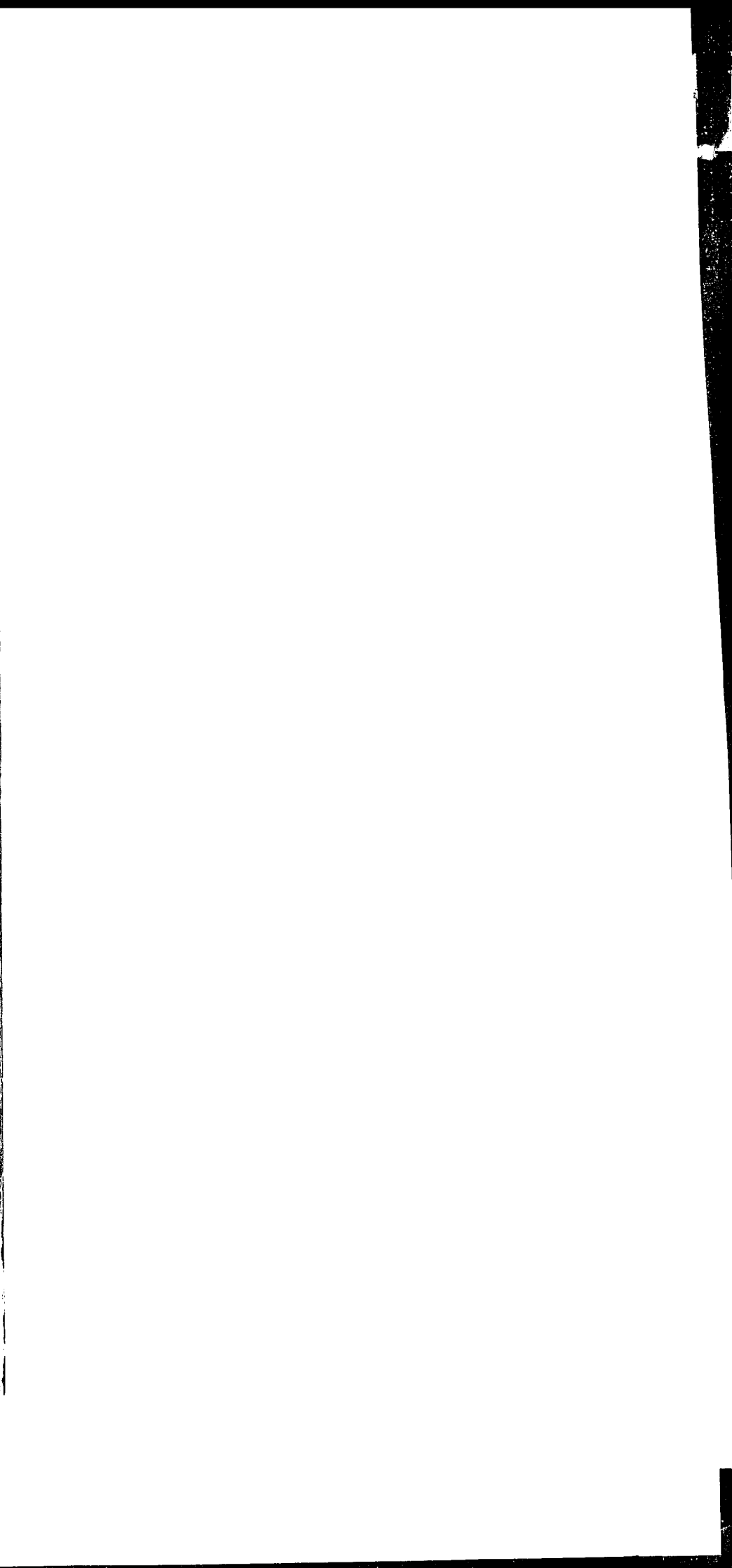
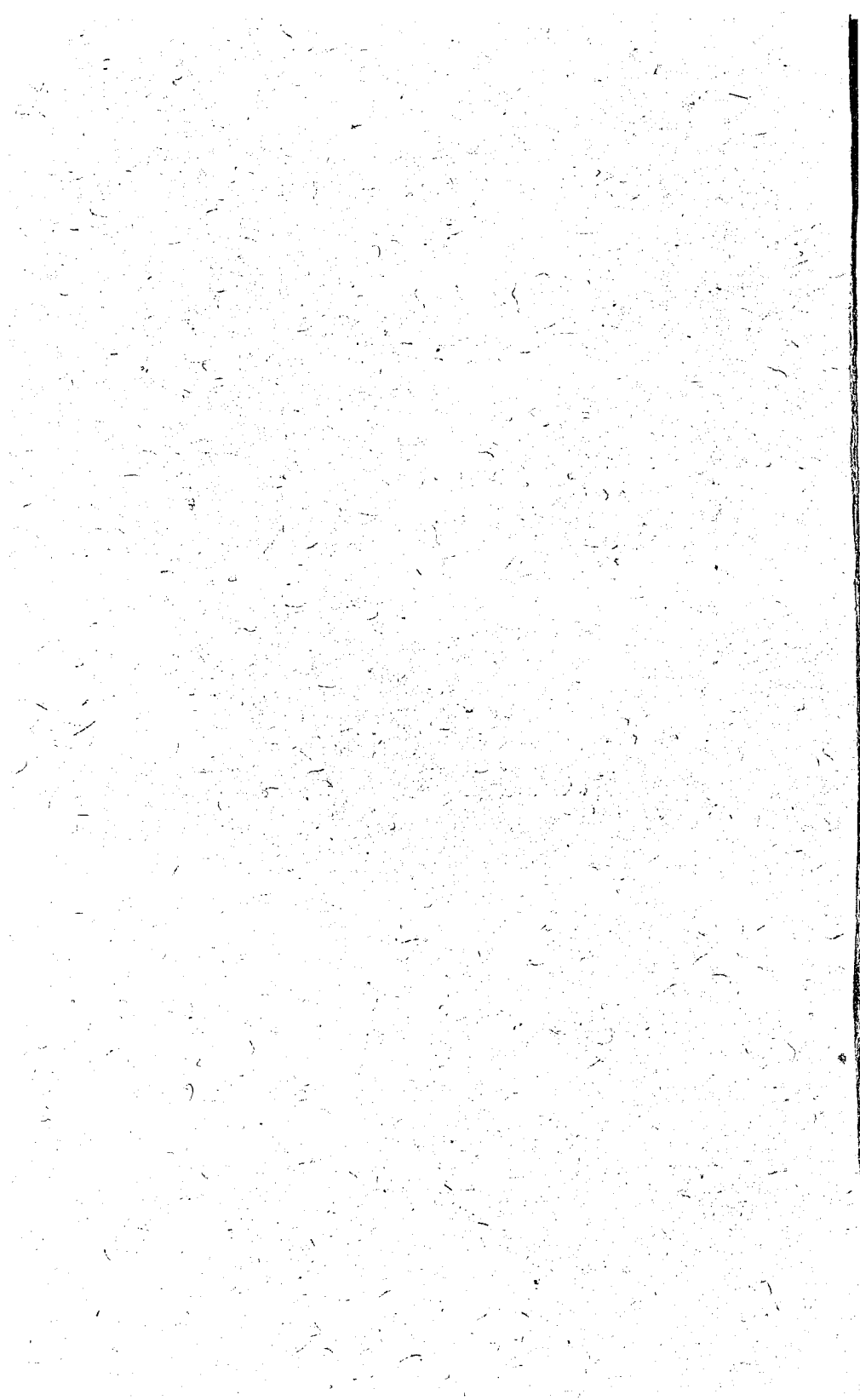
*Boyd ✓
RTS
and
file*

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

Number 28

Cheeloo University,
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

April 30th, 1936



PASSION WEEK AND EASTER

We have sometimes felt that, while the Church in China celebrates Christmas with all the joy proper to the occasion; it has perhaps not given as much prominence as it might to the remembrance of our Lord's death and resurrection at Easter-tide. We were therefore very grateful to the Religious Life Committee for arranging special opportunities of corporate worship this month.

On Wednesday, the 8th., the Staff Christian Fellowship gave the main part of its meeting to worship, omitting the hour of discussion in the middle of the evening. We were happy to have Dr. Paul Abbott, one of our Board of Directors, with us to conduct the service.

On Thursday evening Dr. G. M. Ross led a Communion Service in Kumler Chapel. Dr. Ross chose, as the subject of his address, 'Two view points: "The Lord's death", and "till He come."' It has been customary to have no classes in the University on Good Friday. This year, however, since term had opened later than usual and is to end, for freshmen, earlier than it is wont to do, a new arrangement was made. The special Good Friday service was held in Kumler Chapel at 7 a.m. Mr. P'eng led our devotions and Dr. Abbott preached the sermon.

It was good to have the Rev. T. C. Fan, pastor of the Methodist Church, Taian, here as the preacher on Easter morning. Mr. Fan is doing excellent work in his sphere in the south of the province and brought a challenging message for Christians in present-day China. Dr. Truett, of the Baptist World Alliance, preached with great power at the English service on Easter Sunday afternoon.

In concluding this brief record of an inspiring week, we would not omit to thank the University choir for their contribution of special music at the various services.

RELIGIOUS ART EXHIBIT

There are technical differences between Western and Chinese paintings but the principle is the same. Great pictures treasured by the Chinese have been esteemed by Westerners, and vice versa. The Tsinan community has had very little opportunity to enjoy the great pictures of the West, though the names of Leonardo da Vinci and Dürer are to be found in the text-books on art.

Our thanks are due to Mrs. Greene and the Religious Life Committee for their arrangement of an exhibition of Christian religious art this Easter. All the pictures displayed were, of course, reproductions. They included the work of more than forty artists, from the fourteenth century to the present day. Among the exhibits were such famous pictures as da Vinci's *Last Supper*, Raphael's *Seventh Madonna*, Fra Angelico's *Life of Christ* and Dürer's *Praying Hands*.

Chinese Christian Art

Of great interest were the paintings by Chinese Christians. Most of the religious pictures formerly distributed in China were Western work. The figures, customs and furniture depicted in these were all foreign to the people of this country. Here, the western and eastern pictures of the Life of Christ, displayed side by side, showed that there is no difference of nationality in the Christian religion. Early artists, who had never been in Palestine, painted the Life of Christ as Italian if the artist was Italian, as German if he was German. Now we have pictures of Christ as Chinese. The figures and the background are different but the spirit of the pictures is the same because all were painted according to the Bible.

Mrs. Greene, with the assistance of Chinese friends, had prepared descriptions of most of the pictures in both Chinese and English. Art lovers, staff and students, volunteered to act as ushers and guides, and short introductory lectures on Christian religious art were given each day by Dr. P. C. Hou.

A great success

The exhibition opened the day before Easter and was originally planned for two days. Owing to the large numbers who visited it, however, it was extended to five days. During this time over 1,000 people came from within and without the University, and many came more than once.

It was a great achievement. Chinese Christians have been benefitted by seeing the great work done by Christian artists and have been impressed by the painters' faithful interpretation of the Life of Christ. It may also have stimulated those who have the artist's gifts to essay the painting of the Life of our Lord with the Chinese brush. The non-Christians who visited the exhibit must have been given cause to think why such great artists should have devoted so much time and skill to the painting of religious pictures. There must be something in it.

P. C. Hou.

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

On November 8, 1895, Röntgen discovered a "New Kind of Rays". The discovery received so much attention that one newspaper wrote, "We are sick of roentgen rays. . . . Let the fish contemplate each other's bones if they like, but not us". During January, 1936, approximately forty years after the discovery, Cheeloo celebrated the event by the installation of its newest X-ray equipment.

For many years the Department of Radiology at Cheeloo has carried on in quarters poorly adapted to its work. The equipment has done valiant service, but for so many years that it became necessary to replace all the electrical and some of the mechanical parts. With funds contributed for this purpose before the depression, the newest, shock-proof equipment has been installed. A detailed description would not interest most readers. Suffice it to say that it is possible to expose most kinds of films of an infant, (who may not know the importance of keeping still), in 1/20 of a second, with a long distance from tube to film. A film of an adult's chest may be exposed in 1/20 of a second, in order to decrease motion of the lung tissue by the heart action, with the tube five feet from the film. Intermediate and superficial therapy can be given. Some mechanical parts have been made locally to free available funds for electrical parts. The Department now occupies the second floor of one of the wings of the new Outpatient Department.

Tuberculosis

The most important disease seen is pulmonary tuberculosis. Special efforts are made, at the minimum expense, to find the maximum number of patients in the earlier stages of the disease. Besides carrying on the routine clinical work, the Department is using X-ray methods to teach physiology, general medicine, and surgery to undergraduates. Several graduate doctors and X-ray technicians have studied here for periods extending to several months during the last year. In one of the rooms, viewing boxes and a teaching collection of X-ray films have been arranged especially for use by students. These films are in use much of every day. Instruction of the Assistant Medical Residents in the fluoroscopic examination of the chest is now beginning.

We welcome this opportunity for thanking Cheeloo's friends who have made possible the installation of the new equipment, and the building of the quarters in which it is housed.

T. C. G.

WITH MICROSCOPE AND TELESCOPE

We are very pleased to report two encouraging developments among Science College students. Last Autumn the Biology Club students organised the Great Clear Lake Research Society. The lake which occupies a large area in the northern part of the city is, especially at lotus time and on summer evenings, a most popular resort. Miniature house-boats or as one might call them, floating summer houses, take parties over the cool water and call at the various temples on its shore. The Biology students have divided among themselves the work of studying the plant and animal life of the lake. Their Research Society, twenty five strong, includes the following sections: Adult and Larval Insects; Mollusca and Larval Trematodes; Other Invertebrates; Mammals, Birds and their parasites; Fish, Amphibia and their parasites; Plants.

During the past month the Mathematics and Astronomy Club has formed the Astronomy Observers' Club with a view to promoting co-operative observational work in the University. With some practice it is possible for the students to gain skill sufficient to make observations of value with the naked-eye or with the telescope. The Club membership is divided into four sections each with responsibility for a particular type of work. The sections are as follows: Solar, Planet, Meteor, and Variable Star. Arrangements are being made for the last section to participate in the programme of the Variable Star Section of the Chinese Astronomical Society. The number of students who have joined the Club is much larger than was expected. The membership is over forty and includes some Arts students. Regular sunspot observations are now being made, but the other sections will probably need considerable practice before they can produce reliable results.

ANCIENT CHINA

The Shanghai press has been giving lengthy reports of Mr. J. M. Menzies' lectures before the Royal Asiatic Society in that city. Mr. Menzies left Cheeloo in the middle of the month on a fortnight's lecture tour in the Shanghai and Nanking area. In addition to the R.A.S., Shanghai, the itinerary includes Nanking University, Ginling Women's College, St. John's University, Shanghai University, Hangchow Christian College and Soochow University. At these institutions Mr. Menzies is holding informal conferences and lecturing on the following subjects:

The Culture of the Shang Dynasty (1400—1100 B.C.)

The Religious Ideas of the Shang Dynasty

The Art of the Shang and Chou Dynasties

The subject matter of the last lecture is based largely on bronzes and is illustrated by lantern slides.

Mr. Menzies was also to preach at a Sunday service in Nanking University and to conduct morning chapels at other institutions.

EVANGELISTIC MEETINGS

In response to the invitation of the Religious Life Committee, Dr. C. E. Scott of the Presbyterian Mission, East Suburb, gave a series of addresses in the University during the fourth week of April. Six meetings were held, on successive evenings, the first three in Room 333, where Arts and Science Morning Chapels are held, and the concluding three meetings in the Medical College Hall.

Dr. Scott chose as the subjects of his addresses, the Divinity of Christ; the Death of Christ; the Resurrection of Christ: Repentance: the New Birth: My Response to the Love of Christ.

APRIL 9. 1856—1936

"Grow old along with me,
The best is yet to be,
The last of life, for which the first was planned."

Eightieth birthdays are not common events in the life of Mission communities in China, but here at Cheeloo we have been more than fortunate. Over a decade ago, a number of us were present at a birthday tea on the tennis courts for Mr. S. E. Meach, that veteran of the London Missionary Society. Last year some had the privilege of attending not only the eightieth birthday of our good friend Dr. J. Russell Watson of the English Baptist Mission, but the anniversary of his fifty years in North China.

And now, this month, all hoped we might have the pleasure of showing something of our love and appreciation to Dr. William McClure on the occasion of his eightieth birthday. We had visions of some celebration to outdo that of five years ago, or even of ten. But, alas, Dr. McClure, with his characteristic modesty eluded us, going off quietly one evening for a brief jaunt in Peiping.

1888

In 1888 Dr. McClure came to China under the newly formed Canadian Presbyterian Mission. During that year, the four pioneers, two doctors and two ordained men, studied the language in Shantung at an American Board station, and, the next year, opened work in North Honan, now the United Church of Canada Mission. There Dr. McClure carried on till 1916 when he was sent to Tsinan as the Mission's first contribution to the cause of medical education. And what a contribution it has been!

Here for twenty years Dr. McClure has given freely of his time and talents to the training of Chinese doctors. The Medical College alumni throughout China remember him with great respect, admiration and affection.

Janet and Robert

Dr. McClure's family have followed in his footsteps. His daughter, Dr. Janet Kilborn, is doing valuable work in West China Union University, Chengtu, while Dr. Robert of Huaiking, Honan, is well-known in North China. On one occasion, someone who knew Bob, when introduced to Dr. McClure, said, "Oh, are you Dr. Bob's father?" "No," replied Dr. McClure, "Bob is my son."

All his Cheeloo friends, throughout China, in Canada, Great Britain and the United States, join in wishing Dr. McClure many more years of happy service in our midst.

M. W. S.

VISITORS

Dr. G. W. Truett and Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke

The President and Secretary of the Baptist World Alliance have been in China in the course of their world tour of Baptist churches. Dr. Truett, who was accompanied by Mrs. Truett, can look back on forty years in the pastorate in Dallas, Texas. Dr. Rushbrooke was for many years minister of the Hampstead Garden Suburb Free Church, London, and has since rendered great services on behalf of the Baptists of Europe. Our distinguished friends spent their last week in China in this province and preached in city churches and in Kumler Chapel on Easter Sunday.

Dr. J. P. Maxwell

Dr. Maxwell, of the Peiping Union Medical College, is paying his annual visit to Cheeloo this week. His very full programme includes

lectures in the Medical College on obstetrics and gynecology, and on the history of modern medicine in China. In addition, Dr. Maxwell is giving an open lecture for all students on 'Relations between the Sexes, and an address at the Rotary Club. He is also to preach at the Kumler Chapel service on May 2nd.

Dr. E. H. Hume

Dr. Hume, member of the North American Section of the University's Board of Governors, who was with us at the end of 1934, is now in China again. Dr. Hume has been appointed by the National Health Administration as liaison officer between the Administration and Medical Missions in this country. He has been in Tsinan this month on matters connected with rural public health work.

Other foreign visitors from outside Tsinan this month have included several of our English Methodist friends from Wuting, Dr. and Mrs. Still from Foster Hospital, Chowtsun, Mr. Myron Burton from Fenchow, Miss Doris Brown of the S. P. G. Yenchow, Miss Hutchison, on her way to Changsha from the Peiping Language School, and Dr. Bernard McOwan of the S. P. G.. Dr. McOwan is the son of the Rev. B. M. McOwan who formerly taught English in the Medical College. He obtained his medical training at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and will work in this province at the conclusion of his language study in Peiping.

GRADUATING IN JUNE

We give below the number of students, in the various Departments, who are expected to graduate this summer.

		Men	Women	Total
Arts	Chinese	4	—	4
	Education	4	1	5
	Foreign Languages	4	—	4
	History	3	1	4
	Pol. Science & Economics	3	—	3
	Sociology	1	2	3
				<hr/> 23
Science	Biology	2	—	2
	Chemistry	8	2	10
	Mathematics & Astronomy	2	1	3
	Physics	8	1	9
				<hr/> 24

Medicine	14	3	17
Science College, Radio Short Course	6	—	6
Medical College, Pharmacy Short Course	2	2	4
School of Nursing	—	10	10
School of Theology	5	2	7

FLOOD RELIEF CONTRIBUTIONS

The following contributions were received by Dr. Struthers for work among the Flood Refugees.

Tsinan Foreign School	\$ 3.10
Tungchow American School	15.00
Cheeloo School of Theology	43.00
Ts'anghsien Church	31.00
Ch'ung Te Primary School	7.22
Cheeloo University students	316.50
Tsinan Literary Society	100.00
Special Gift	483.50
Individual Contributions	892.50
Total	\$1891.82

NOTES OF THE MONTH

A short time ago Dr. Chu Chiang-Keng of the Medical Education Division of the Ministry of Education spent a day inspecting the work of the Medical College.

Last week Messrs. Sun Kuo Feng and Kuo Yu Shou, Ministry of Education inspectors, visited the Arts and Science Colleges to observe work in progress and to investigate the manner in which the Ministry's grants-in-aid to the Colleges have been employed.

At its recent meeting in Peiping, the American Boxer Indemnity China Foundation granted the sum of Ch. \$14,000 to the Medical College.

International Relations Club At a crowded open meeting of the Club on April 24th., Mr. Horace H. Smith, American Consul in Tsinan, gave a much appreciated lecture on "Present Trends in American Foreign Policy."

The February circular of the Christian Literature Society, Shanghai, announces the publication of Cheeloo Manual, No. VII, *Exposition of Christian Doctrine*, written by Mr. Peter P'eng of our School of Theology. It is a Christian theology for China written by a Chinese teacher and thinker who is thoroughly grounded in contemporary Western theological thought. The treatment of the great topics of theology is thorough, fresh, and positive. A chapter on the Barthian movement is included.

This volume of 662 pages may be purchased for the exceptionally low price of \$0.85.

Dr. P. K. T'ao, Professor of Civil and Sanitary Engineering at Tsinghua University, and Mr. J. C. Chang, lecturer in the Department and sanitary engineer in the First Experimental Health Area, Peiping, paid a visit to Cheeloo this week to consult with Dr. Winfield on matters concerning fecal and refuse disposal in Peiping. We understand that our Biology Department will give its technical assistance to the Peiping work.

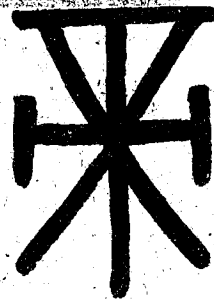
The Literary Society's performance of Sir J.M. Barrie's play *Mary Rose* on April 16th. was most enthusiastically received. One at least voted it the best A.D.C. show he had ever seen.

Miss Lucile Wolfe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Wolfe, who is a junior at Pomona College, has been awarded a special scholarship for outstanding work in the Department of Sociology.

IN KUMLER CHAPEL

Chinese Services	Mr. S.C. Lo	The Way Out for Youth
	Dr. G. M. Ross	<i>Communion Service</i> Two view points.
	Dr. P. R. Abbott	Pilate
	Rev. T. C. Fan	"Why seek ye the living among the dead?"
	Mr. H. C. Keng	The Ideal for Youth—Jesus Christ
	Rev. H. T. Cook	Cause and Effect
English Services	Dr. H. P. Lair	<i>Communion Service</i> Bearing His Cross
	Dr. G. W. Truett	"Christ the Power of God"
	Dr. H. P. Lair	Eternal Life
	Dr. J. J. Heeren	The Value of Adversity

SHANTUNG



CHEELoo

MONTHLY

BULLETIN

Number 29
Cheeloo University,
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

May 31st, 1936

RECEIVED
UNIVERSITIES
JUN 27 1936
JOINT OFFICE

Contents

	Page
"God is our God"	1
Early Chinese Ideas of God	2
Dr. T. C. Chao's Visit	6
Health for the Village	7
Public Health in Rural Schools	10
Cheeloo Mothers Club	11
Rural Reconstruction Curriculum	14
The Refugee	14
Mr. J. H. Hawkins	16
We should like you to meet	16
Our Campus	18
Notes of the Month	19
In Kumler Chapel	21
Cheeloo's Summer Calendar	22

上帝是我們的上帝
“GOD IS OUR GOD”

We give this paragraph a Chinese heading and do so very deliberately, for the people of China are now learning to know that this is a phrase that they may utter for themselves with their own lips.

There has been a great deal of talk about making Christianity indigenous to China but, in the minds of many Chinese, it continues to be regarded as an almost totally foreign religion. This is particularly so in the case of the uneducated classes yet is by no means restricted to them. During his recent lecture tour in the Shanghai and Nanking area, Mr. J.M. Menzies, of our Sinological Research Institute, was approached by a college president who said, “I have been a Christian all my life, indeed our family has been for generations, yet somehow I have always had at the back of my mind the idea that *Shang Ti* was a foreign God. And now you come and tell us that God was known as *Shang Ti* even before the time of Moses, and that God is *our* God. We must see to it that the Chinese nation grasps this great fact.”

This great fact—we find it hard to exaggerate its significance—will, so many believe, be found to be a God-given stepping stone by which peasants and students alike may approach the Christian revelation of God.

It is very unusual for a foreigner to become one of the outstanding authorities in the whole country in a field of Chinese studies, but Mr. Menzies' work has the respect of all Chinese scholars. We believe we are right in saying that Mr. Menzies has been offered distinguished positions in North American universities. He prefers, however, to be in Cheeloo so that he may share the results of his researches with the youth of this land and give to them, before they leave for service in rural areas, a clearer vision of the richness of their heritage. This is rural reconstruction at its deepest and highest.

Many of us hope that Mr. Menzies will in the near future have the necessary leisure to prepare the results of his work for publication. Meanwhile we are most grateful to him for providing us with some notes jotted down while in the midst of making preparations for furlough. We would like you to read and read again the article on the next page.

EARLY CHINESE IDEAS OF GOD

Revealed on Oracle Bones of North Honan

Over 20,000 pieces of these bones, inscribed with ancient Chinese characters, have been discovered in recent years at the Waste of Yin, near Anyang in North Honan, and these give us considerable insight into the early religious ideas of the Chinese people.

Before Moses

From the oracle bones we know that the name 帝 *Ti* (pronounced *dee*) had been long in use in China in 1400 B. C., before the revelation to Moses of the name of God as Yahweh in the mount.

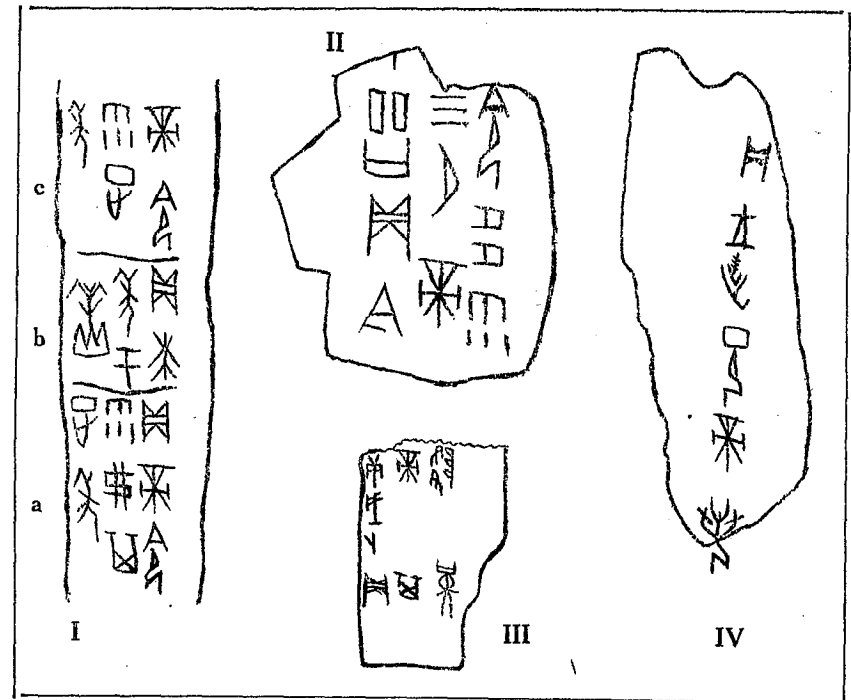
The early character 𠩺 *Ti* means the burning faggot of wood offered to the one above. It has the verbal force of 'offering' and also a nominative force of *The one above to whom the burning faggot of wood is offered*. It is thus a term without anthropomorphic form or representation and simply means The One on High above All. *Shang Ti* should not be translated as the *Supreme Ruler* for this takes its meaning from the word *Huang Ti* (yellow emperor) which was used of *earthly* rulers in imperial days. It should rather be translated simply *God*, or, if necessary to translate 上 *shang* (above), then *God Above*.

Ancestors

The ancestors of the living were considered as continuing their *life* in heaven — a place where the departed abode with God above. They were regarded as being on the left hand and right hand of God and capable of ascending to God and descending to the living on earth as the angels on Jacob's ladder.

Communion feasts

The sacrifices were communion feasts with all the living and the dead present. Here food was offered and libations of wine poured out from a bronze vase, after which the assembled living family partook of the meal. These sacrifices were so common as almost to suggest that every family meal, where all were gathered together, was a sacrifice. The most elaborate bronze ritual vessels were employed and it is impossible to distinguish any other vessels for ordinary use, for all are simply inscribed with the names of the clan family and of ancestors. Indeed the common practice was to have the meal in the ordinary living room.



Oracle Bones

- I. a. Inquire about God ordering rain whether there will not be a full harvest.
b. Inquire about seeking rain through *Kao* (an early ancestor).
c. God orders rain, a full harvest
- II. Inquire about God ordering much rain in this the third moon.
- III. On the day *keng hsu* divine inquiring about God sending down distress.
- IV. Inquire about about the king buiding the city. God consents.

Here, under the roof, the roast pig was spread out at New Year as it was at Yule-tide in England. When all the family, the living and those gone before, are gathered together at the communion meal — this is indeed a family re-union (一家).

A myth exploded

This is the proper interpretation of the character 家 *chia*, or family, which has been unjustly interpreted as a primitive hut in which the pig lives in the house with the family, and, more recently,¹ with great show of learning, by the idea that *hai* for child and pig are the same character, and that the pigs, dogs, and children were in the house while the cattle and sheep were in the pens.

The One who sent rain

The living, in making requests to God, addressed them to, or rather, through (for 于 *yü* often, in ancient times, meant *by* or *by means of*) their ancestors. The idea was that, because of the blood relationship of the living with the dead, they were in communion with these "departed saints", and these, being in the presence of God, would make their requests known. However, the one who sent rain, wind or famine, or gave help in time of war or consented to the building or moving of cities, was *Shang Ti*, God himself. We never find ancestors ordering (命 *ming*) rain.

To my mind this early conception is a very fine foundation for the modern idea of God demanded by science and necessarily universal religion.

An ill-treated word

It is true that the word has been subjected historically to many changes, as when the early Chou rulers, probably Chou Kung about 1100 B.C., substituted for the Personal God, *Shang Ti*, the impersonal *T'ien*, Heaven. *T'ien* occurs on the bones only five known times and then as a *place*, in the phrase 'Heavenly city Shang' (天邑商).

Again, about the time of Confucius, the term *Ti* was applied to the model emperors Yao, Yü and Shun. It was later usurped by Ch'in Shih Huang Ti as an imperial title just about the time Alexander the Great was accepting a similar title in Egypt, and so today it is also used

¹Shao Chun. Bulletin of the Institute of History and Philology, Vol. V. pt. 2. Dec. 1935.

of the idol Yü Huang Shang Ti. This degradation of the term is a taking of the name of God in vain, but it in no way impairs the pristine purity of the name *Shang Ti* in ancient China any more than the curses of the profane impair the word God or Jehovah in western lands.

This primitive conception of God persists

among the peasants of China today. In some cases they use the term *Lao T'ien Yeh*, The Ancient of Heaven, which indicates that Heaven is a place where the Ancient of Days dwells. In some cases they use the simple word *T'ien*, Heaven, the Chou rulers' substitute for *Ti* in the proverb phrases of the Shang (商) dynasty. With the farmers, however, this 'Ancient of Heaven' or 'Heaven' is always personal. He sends the rain, the wind, the storm and the harvest. He guards the life of the people and their mission (命) on earth. He is the God whom they have been striving to find out. They have their 'altars of the land' and their Dragon King God of Rain, but, as the countryman quaintly puts it in a common expression with regard to rain, "The Dragon King cannot boss God".

The word for God

And so they wait for that fuller interpretation, which only Jesus Christ can bring, of the true heart of our Father God. Language, we know, is only the inadequate medium of the expression of innate conceptions and ideas struggling for utterance. The greatest idea that human minds strive to express is the word for God.

To the ancient Chinese that word was *Shang Ti* and the picture character was of a simple burning bush or faggot under the open sky offered to the one above. This Chinese name for God was revealed in this Chinese Burning Bush even before the time of Moses, if we may trust our comparative dates and they are probably fairly accurate.

Name immaterial

God called unto Moses out of the midst of the flame of fire of the burning bush in the sacred mountain of Horeb, and sent him to bring the Children of Israel out of Egypt. And Moses said, "When I go to the Children of Israel and tell them that the God of their fathers has sent me to them, and when they ask me, 'What is his name?' what am I to say to them?" And God said to Moses, "I-am-that-I-am (or, I-will-be-

what-I-will-be). Tell the Children of Israel that I-am (or, I-will-be), Yahweh has sent you to them". This is my name for all time. This is my title for all generations." Elsewhere God said to Moses, "I am Yahweh. I appeared to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob by the name of God Almighty but I never made myself known to them by my name Yahweh — that is, I-am-that-I-am." In Chinese the name is just as immaterial. God is the One Above who is worshipped by the simple burning bush or faggot.

'God has no favourites'

Truly Peter was right when he said, "I see quite plainly that 'God has no favourites', but that he who reverences Him and lives a good life in any nation is welcomed by Him." Paul also knew that God has no favourites (Rom. 2:11) and that He 'pays no regard to the externals of men' (Gal. 2:6), such as nationality, and Jesus speaks to the heart of all the world in John 14:1. "Let not your hearts be troubled, ye believe in God, believe also in me."

J. M. Menzies.

DR. T. C. CHAO'S VISIT

In the middle of the month we were privileged to have with us for a few days Dr. Chao Tzu-Ch'en, Dean of the School of Religion of Yenching University. Some of our British readers may remember Dr. Chao's recent visit to England and may have heard him speak at that time. He is one of the leading thinkers in the Christian church in this country, a choice spirit whose life bears the imprint of the faith by which it is inspired.

There was no need for special advertising to bring to Kumler Chapel that Sunday morning the largest congregation of the term. Dr. Chao spoke of the rich moral heritage that China has received from her own past and of the need which she yet has of Christ and the Gospel. China needs the gospel of the Incarnation and of Calvary. China needs the Christian morality which knows no bounds of class or sex. Christ's enemies thought to mock him with the title "Friend of sinners", yet this title was His glory. "Can you imagine," asked Dr. Chao, "Confucius being called this name, and do you think he would have liked it?"

The Way out—Religion

After addressing the School of Theology the following morning, Dr. Chao found Room 333 crowded with 100 to 150 students waiting to hear him speak in the evening on the challenging subject that had been announced. "In this age of conflict we ought to dedicate ourselves to the highest ideal." Some were glad to stand in the corridor outside the assembly room and listen for an hour till the speaker sent them away with a final challenge and appeal ringing in their ears.

On Sunday morning Dr. Chao had given his hearers a wealth of quotations from the Chinese classics. This evening he borrowed from Shakespeare, Hamlet and Macbeth as instances of the cumulative effects of conflict in a human life. There is only one way out,—and in how many ways is the youth of China today seeking for a way out (出路)! The way, for society as for the individual, is through utter consecration to a cause greater than itself. *There is no way apart from religion.* There was a silence full of meaning as the speaker's voice rang out the question, "Are you ready to give everything you possess for the sake of the Chinese nation?" But the reason why China is worthy of its youth's consecration is that she embodies something of the Goodness, Truth and Beauty which unite to form the highest reality. "Will you then find the way out from your own conflicts and those of society by dedicating yourselves to God, who is Goodness, Truth and Beauty, who is the Ultimate Reality."

HEALTH FOR THE VILLAGE

Man is no exception to the biological law that makes it necessary for every type of living organism to return to its environment the waste products of its living and do it in such a way that the environment renders that waste harmless to the organism which produces it. Only then can the organism survive and continue to live in that environment. Much of man's effort in the field of public health has been directed, in recent years, to the accomplishment of this very necessary task. In China, as a result of economic necessity, the waste products of human life have for centuries been carefully conserved and returned to the soil to do their part in maintaining the production of the crops that

must support the life of this vast population. In the course of developing these methods of conserving and using wastes for fertilizer, the Chinese farmer has learned many things by trial and error. At the same time because it has been trial and error experience unguided by critical study, he has incorporated about as many erroneous practices in his system as correct ones. The point at which the greatest number of harmful practices have been allowed to become a part of the basic system of soil fertility maintenance in China is just at this point of

waste products that cause disease.

That is to say, the methods used to handle and dispose of human fecal material in the soil as fertilizer are such that fecal-borne disease is permitted to flourish and nearly one-fourth of all deaths that occur in China occur as the result of diseases traceable to human feces as their point of dissemination. At the same time the sums of money involved in the use of human feces as fertilizer are so huge and the necessity of using this type of fertilizer so very great that any attempts to introduce new methods of fecal disposal that will be usable, ultimately rests on the ability of science to develop some new method that will at once prevent the spread of disease and improve fertilizing value. (The total market value of human fecal material in China is variously estimated to be from 200 to 800 million dollars, Chinese currency, per year)

Our Department of Biology,

in cooperation with Nanking and Yenching Universities and with special funds provided by the Rockefeller Foundation, is now engaged in studying this problem. This study which has as its object the development of a new system of sanitation for China has four main divisions. First we must know accurately and in detail the actual conditions that now exist in the area where we are working so that we shall be informed as to the important factors involved in the spread of fecal-borne disease. The first division of our work, therefore, is the study of the epidemiology of fecal-borne diseases both in city and country areas in Shantung Province. Certain phases of this work have now been completed but others are still under way. We have studied in great detail a group of country families, taking into consideration all the economic, social, agricultural and educational factors, as well as the more directly responsible, life habits of the people which result in the spread of fecal

borne diseases. Just now we are making a similar study in the city of Tsinan. With the information that these studies have given us as guide, we are going forward with the study of three additional phases of the problem.

Flies

The second phase is concerned with fly population and fly breeding studies. We have already worked through most of one fly season and are now entering our second. We must know which flies are commonly responsible for the spread of disease and where they are breeding so that we can include in our sanitary program the destruction of those breeding places.

A safe and economical fertilizer

The third phase of our programme is its most important part and is the one that is newest and least a matter of applying the techniques and results of previously completed work done elsewhere. This part of the work has to do with using composting as a method of disposing of fecal material and of improving fertilizers. The process is a rather simple one. Vegetable matter, such as straw and weeds are made into stacks with fecal material, the whole thing being done in such a way that the vegetable matter is rapidly rotted with the production of intense heat. By turning the stack at regular intervals the cool outer surface is turned inside and thus all parts of the fecal material are heat sterilized. Tests on nearly a hundred different stacks that have been completed up to now show that by this means fecal material can be successfully sterilized even in cold winter weather and that fly breeding can be prevented during the fly season. In order to follow the economics of fertilizer production by this method of composting, many chemical analyses are being carried out and a series of field tests made to determine the effect on different crops of this and the old types of fertilizers. The most recent results from these studies seem to indicate that we may expect to produce compost fertilizer at a considerable saving to the farmer. If this, on more extended study, proves to be true, then we may well hope not only to make a significant improvement in the health of rural China, but at the same time we may be able to affect favorably the economic status of the farmer.

The fourth phase of our study is the development of a suitable sanitary latrine that at once will be within the economic reach of the aver-

age Chinese family (which must live on an income of between \$200.00 and \$250.00 Chinese currency per year), will conserve fertilizer and prevent the spread of disease.

Great possibilities

This work has now been in progress for three years. During the past year the support received from the Rockefeller Foundation amounted to a little over \$7,000.00 local currency. A new grant of almost twice this amount for the coming year has been approved. This sum of money will make it possible to push rapidly forward toward the confirmation of the tentative results already obtained. Should this further and more detailed study show that these tentative results are valid, it is possible that this work may lead to far reaching changes in the lives of many Chinese people.

G. F. Winfield

PUBLIC HEALTH WORK IN RURAL SCHOOLS

An Experimental Area

To the east of Tsinan, a distance of fifteen miles, the Provincial Government two years ago mapped out an area for experiments in education and agriculture. The results attained in this area will have a bearing on the future policy of the government.

The district represents one-tenth of Li Ch'eng county, in which Tsinan itself is situated. On its 7,300 acres there are 50,852 people living in 9,889 homes. In its 81 villages there are primary 51 schools, with 3,000 pupils. The inhabitants are mostly farmers, the largest acreage being devoted to wheat, beans and *kaoliang*.

Although the experimental area has been established for two years, except for a few schools reached by our Lungshan Village Service Centre, this region has never been visited by a nurse or doctor with modern training. The work of the Lungshan Centre has been observed with so much favour by the officials of the Experimental Area that they have requested Cheeloo to open another health centre like it at Tungchia-chuang, the market town which is their administrative centre. We have also been asked to make some provision for the physical examination of the children in the schools.

Students lend a hand

Profiting by experience in relief work among the flood refugees, which taught us how much could be accomplished by our medical students if properly organized, we decided to give the third year students an opportunity of putting their knowledge into practice. The best method of teaching Public Health is, undoubtedly, practice in the field.

The eighteen students were divided into six groups with a member of staff in charge of each. Leaving Tsinan at 7 a.m. the central station was reached in half an hour by train and an additional half hour by donkey. The farthest schools were about eight miles from the railway. In two days 2,500 pupils were examined and, this last week, the remaining schools have been completed. The medical examinations given were very thorough, the forms employed being those normally used only for city schools.

Trachoma was prevalent, much worse in some schools than others, and a few cases of tuberculosis were encountered. Several pupils showed definite signs of goitre but, contrary to expectation, none was found with enlarged spleen.

Co-operation from school inspectors, teachers and pupils was excellent. They are the best country schools that any of us have seen.

Every one of the medical party voted that we had a strenuous but also a splendid time. The next problem to be faced is how to correct the defects discovered in the examination. Plans are on foot to establish a health centre in the area and to provide for health work in the schools during the coming year.

E. B. Struthers.

CHEELOO MOTHERS CLUB.

Quite bewildered, a bit upset by my curiosity, the young man at my right, when asked what he would be doing now that graduation day was drawing to a close, remarked, "I am not sure just what I shall do. I have been invited to go to a school as teacher of Science, but I feel I should not accept this offer until I know just what I want to do". "I'll just have to go back there and see what he wants" remarked a mother as she left, with great reluctance, her seat in the Mothers Club

graduating group and went to investigate this vocal call for trained assistance. A university should meet the needs of these two groups — one searching for his place in the world's work, the other, eager to learn how to meet more efficiently the daily calls for carrying out work already undertaken.

Learning how

March 15th. saw fifteen mothers receive diplomas after completing the twelve lessons in Child and Infant Care. Miss Kuo Cheng Hsin, the leader of this group is a graduate nurse with six months intensive training in the National Public Health Nurses Training School, Nanking. Mothers attending these classes are enrolled from Pediatric Service families. The course originally consisted of talks and demonstrations concerned with child care only. As the first class neared graduation, however, they requested to continue their study, so an additional twelve lessons and demonstrations dealing with Home Hygiene and First Aid have been added. The group meets for two hours each Wednesday afternoon and there is not a more vitally interested, eager group meeting on the campus. They come to share with each other their common interest and problems and to learn together how better to deal with some of their pressing home questions. A real tryout at the preparation of baby's formula, really passing spinach through a sieve gives confidence in the ability to prepare baby's food properly.

Graduation

But this was to tell you about a special occasion, the graduation of fifteen mothers. Baby, runabout, husband, friends, all were present to rejoice with mother on this happy celebration. Mrs. Li, from sixty miles in the country, could not have her family present to care for the infant so he occupied the model bed where the doll was to be "put to sleep" after his demonstration bath. The graduating gowns were made of blue cotton with very stylish high collar and straight lines down to the bottom of the skirt which just cleared the floor. Several wore their hair short and one mother had her hair waved very neatly, some had bound feet, needless to say that their daughters do not have this handicap.

The diploma is given out framed and contains a photograph of the mother and her infant. It has a border of vivacious infant and child faces. In the centre, surrounding a very appealing infant face, are the four gold Chinese characters, which being translated mean *Infant, Child,*

Gold, Precious Stone. Beside the seal, in parallel columns, are the Chinese characters translating *Every Child's Right*, familiar to all Child Welfare workers. The exercises opened with a short talk by Dr. C.C. Pi on the importance of habits and habit formation in child training.

Showing how

This was followed by demonstrations given by members of the graduating class. Mrs. Wang assisted Mrs. Chang to bathe the baby. Mrs. Li gave a practical demonstration of the proper way to teach a child to brush his teeth. As Mrs. Wang passed spinach and carrots through the sieve she talked knowingly of the importance of vegetables in the diet of an infant. Some mothers asked to have the opportunity of telling what the study meant to them. It was thrilling to hear Mrs. Li from the country tell how much confidence and help this course had given her after she had lost her first seven babies. On hearing of the course, Mrs. Li wrote home and arranged to remain in Tsinan three months after the birth of her infant.

For several years Mrs. Chang has been bringing sick babies from a Tsinan orphanage to our clinic. It has been very difficult to enlist interest to improve conditions for the infants in the home. When this course started Mrs. Chang became interested in attending and with great pride she related how she now knows how to prepare proper clean foods for the children in the orphanage. She told how, two months ago, when one of the children developed fever, she isolated him at once to find that he soon had a definite case of smallpox. She felt her early isolation was an important factor in prevention of a second case in the orphanage.

After tea the graduating class had a group photograph taken and went to see lantern pictures of The New Life Movement. It takes no pictures to tell these mothers that they are living in a new China. They are real factors in this New Life and, like women the world over, they are anxious to be able to do their part well especially when it comes to the care and training of their children.

Annie V. Scott

RURAL RECONSTRUCTION CURRICULUM

The Arts College has recently made plans for a course in Rural Reconstruction to be organized under the Department of Sociology. The purpose of the course will be to prepare students for work in community education, co-operative organization, and rural social service. An important function will be to offer opportunity for students in all departments to elect courses which will aid them to understand rural problems, and to enter into the rural movement.

Field Practice

The proposed programme differs from the usual sociology curriculum in several ways. In the first place, there are more courses in applied sciences, including biology, chemistry, agriculture, soils and meteorology. In the second place, the applied and "practical" courses are earlier in the curriculum, leaving the more abstract theory until the last two years. There is also naturally more specialization in rural problems and methods of rural work. Finally, special provision is made for field practice throughout the four years, beginning with simple investigations in the first term, observation trips in the second and continuing with supervised practice and surveys until the last term which is left free for work on the student's thesis. The theory underlying this arrangement is that it is more important for the student to acquire a technique of work and of life than to accumulate a knowledge of facts.

A. L. Carson

A REFUGEE

The sun is warmer today
I can open my coat and hunt for lice,
There's one and here's another and another.

How cold it has been
Since the great floods came.
In my own little house
She and the children
Would keep me warm at night;
Here I sleep on a mud floor
Sharing a mat with strangers.

She
That was strange,
Those doctors in white coats,
Funeral coats,
Came;
She told them she had a pain,
They took her away to where, they said,
She would get well again.
They said I could not go to see her
And then they said
She was dead
And I could go to see her.

(Ah, there is one, I've got him now
That makes four
And still there's more
There's no end to the plaguing things.)

The smallest babe didn't suffer much.
It was that time in the train
For days and nights in an open truck.
One night she didn't cry with cold
We thought she slept;
I slept a little, too,
Standing up;
But in the morning
She was colder than before.
When next the train stopped
We left her there with many others.

If the sun keeps warm like this
(Ah, got that one, I don't often miss)
They will be sending us back
To our land again
But what will be the good of that?
No plough, no seed, no money
And no son.

(He was lost in the darkness and the flood.)
And in the end
No son's son.

Come neighbour there's the food bell,
The sun is warmer now
I've caught my lice
And perhaps there will be
A little meat in the soup
In the soup today.

Marjorie Alderson

MR. F. H. HAWKINS

The news which came recently from England of the death of Mr. F. H. Hawkins touches Cheeloo very closely. Mr. Hawkins has been for many years a member of the Board of Governors and Chairman both of the British Section and of the full Board. His interest in the University was very deep and he had a real knowledge of Cheeloo's problems growing out of long association and two personal visits, one in 1921 and another late in 1927. We thank God for all such true helpers.

WE SHOULD LIKE YOU TO MEET

the several members of our staff who are leaving Tsinan for furlough in June.

Mrs. L.H.L. Yui, Dean of Women Students, will sail from Shanghai on the *President Grant* on June 21st. She will attend a summer vacation course in Rural Work at Cornell University and remain in America for a year, her time divided between studies and promotional work.

Mrs. Williamson, wife of the Director of the Whitewright Institute, and Miss Connie Williamson are returning to England, Mrs. Williamson for a stay of about six months and her daughter to begin nursing training at the Middlesex Hospital, London. Dr. L.M. Ingle, of the Department

of Surgery, and Dr. H.J. Smyly, of the Department of Medicine, are going on short leave. Dr. Ingle will be back in Tsinan early in October and Dr. Smyly early in 1937. The Rev. J. M. Menzies, of our Sinological Research Institute, goes on furlough to join his family in Canada. En route he will attend the World Sunday School Convention in Oslo, Norway, and expects to be in London during the latter half of July. These friends will be leaving Manchuli on the Siberian express on June 25th. and, with the exception of Mr. Menzies, expect to reach London on July 4th.

Mrs. King, wife of Cheeloo's obstetrician and gynecologist, with her small daughters Alison, Margaret and Ellen, will sail from Shanghai on the *Empress of Russia* on June 14th., en route for Scotland via Canada. Dr. King will be joining them at the end of the year.

The Rev. and Mrs. L. V. Cady, of the School of Theology, with Harriet, Louise, Eleanor and Eugene, sail on the N. D. L. S. S. *Scharnhorst* on June 21st. for America, via Europe. Their eldest son, William, is already a student at Oberlin College.

We would like to mention here, also, Cheeloo's friends in the Presbyterian Mission East Suburb. Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Torrance and their small daughter Grace leave Tsinan in June to sail on July 4th. on the *President Pierce* for furlough in the United States.

For your address book

Mrs. L.H.L. Yui	c/o Associated Boards of Christian Colleges, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City U.S.A.
Mrs. H.R. Williamson	'Windyridge', Woodside Close, Amersham, Bucks, England
Miss C. Williamson	Middlesex Hospital, London. England
Dr. and Mrs. Ingle	6 Gt. Stuart St., Edinburgh, 3. Scotland
Dr. and Mrs. Smyly	Princeton House, Bangor, Co. Down, Ireland
Mrs. G. King	Garth, Barnhill, Perth, Scotland
Mr. and Mrs. Menzies	162 Cottingham St, Toronto, Canada
Mr. and Mrs. Cady	120 E. College St, Oberlin, Ohio, U.S.A.
Mr. and Mrs. Torrance and	43 Carrick Ave., Pittsburgh 10, Penn. U.S.A.
Dr. and Mrs. Mitchell whose new address is	20 Roselawn Ave, Toronto 12, Canada.

OUR CAMPUS

When the *May Bulletin* goes to press we are usually sweltering under the first onset of the summer heat as the thermometer soars for the first time beyond 100°. This year we have only once touched 90°, we still, however, rejoice, as every year, in the wealth of leafy shade on our campus. A month ago the acacia avenues were white with blossom and the air was filled with the sweet scent of the masses of bloom. Now all the trees are in full leaf and the campus paths a delightful cool refuge from the glare of the sun. Thanks, also, to the generosity of the Provincial Bureau of Construction, more than a thousand small cypress trees have been planted alongside several roads, mostly south of the Chapel, to the great improvement of that hitherto somewhat neglected part of the campus. We are looking for an artist to record for us the picture that meets the eye as we step from McCormick Hall and move southwards towards Kumler Chapel. Low walls of deep red hue, monthly roses in profuse bloom, skirt the road right up to the Chapel, save where they are broken half way by the gay blue and yellow of the anchusa and coreopsis in the central flower garden. It is a magnificent approach to the Chapel.

And how much more attractive is the campus now with new road surfaces under the feet of the loiterer amid its beauty. A year or two ago, when the idea was mooted that we should give our campus roads suitable names, ready student wit soon produced a comprehensive solution to the problem. Let the roads, it said, be called *Pi-Hsiu Lu*, *Kat-Hsiu Lu*, *Chi-Hsiu Lu*, the road that Must-be-repaired, Ought-to-be-repaired, Is-impatient-to-be-repaired, and so on. There was no difficulty in discovering a whole list of such titles to name every road on the campus. Of course, students were not the only ones to appreciate the aptness of such a nomenclature. The heavy summer rains and the winter snows over a number of years had reduced the road surfaces to a condition exceeding hard on shoe leather, and only financial stringency hindered their repair. This much needed repair has been undertaken this month and is now rapidly approaching completion. Cheeloo is still struggling to maintain its all round efficiency against heavy financial odds, hence a complete overhaul of the roads has not been possible, but what can be done is being done and we are grateful to the authorities for this 'good turn' to the whole community.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

At the beginning of the month, President Liu appointed a new committee, of seven members, to assist past and present graduates to obtain suitable employment. Dr. Peter Kiang is chairman of this committee whose Chinese name is 職業介紹委員會

The Staff Christian Fellowship met on the 13th. in the Medical College Hall. The centre of the discussion, opened by Dr. P. C. Hou, was the *Report on the Religious Life in the Christian Colleges*.

The devotional half-hour at the close of the evening was conducted by Mr. F. S. Drake.

Mr. K'ung Hsiang-Jung, Chairman of the Yellow River Conservancy Commission, addressed a large audience of students and staff in Room 333 on the 29th.

Dr. T. L. Yuan, Director of the National Library, Peiping, and well-known Chinese scholar and thinker, was on the campus early in May and spent some time in the Augustine Library and the Archaeological Museum.

Mr. Roger S. Greene, was in Tsinan on the 22nd. and 23rd. and visited the University. Mr. Greene spent some time inspecting the new Hospital and discussing the affairs of the Medical College. He also saw the work of the Sinological Research Institute and the Archaeological Museum in which he is interested as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Harvard Yenching Institute.

Mr. Huang Yu-Ch'i, the blind principal of the Tao Ming School for the Blind, Kaiping, Kwangtung, lectured on May 7th. on Education for the Blind in China. Mr. Huang also gave several musical items with various instruments. A collection on behalf of the School was made at the close.

President S. T. Liu is this year Vice-President of the Council of Christian Higher Education. The Council's President is Dr. Hermann Liu, President of Shanghai Baptist College.

The Inter-Department Athletic Sports ended in a victory for Political Science and Economics with 78 points, the runners-up being Physics, 61 points. Pre-Medicine and Biology followed with 40 and 33 points respectively.

Among the thousand Tsinan students, for whom the Provincial Bureau of Education arranged a special train to and from Taian early in May, were 130 Cheeloo men. Leaving Tsinan on the night train on the 10th., they were able to reach the summit of Tai Shan early the next morning and returned to Tsinan in the evening.

Mr. Kiang T'ao-Sheng, eldest son of Dr. Peter C.J. Kiang, Dean of Medicine, was married to Miss Hilde Prevauer in Shanghai on May 29th. The bride, who first met Mr. Kiang while he was studying medicine in Germany, later came to China and has been giving valuable assistance in the foreign section of the University Library. Mr. and Mrs. Kiang intend to return to Germany in the near future to resume studies there.

The May meeting of the Women's Club took the form of a garden party at the Heeren home.

At the annual business meeting of Tsinan Union Church on the 27th, the following were asked to serve as the Church Committee for the coming twelve months:

Dr. G. M. Ross, *Chairman*: Mr. and Mrs. C.B. Sargent, *S.S. Supts*: Miss G. F. Hickson, *Organist*: Dr. J.R. Watson, *Treasurer*: Mrs. R.A. Torrey, Jr., Rev. Peter P'eng, Mr. A. J. Clements, Dr. H. P. Lair.

The Treasurer reported that the following amounts had been contributed in special collections at Sunday afternoon services during the past year.

Hospital Samaritan Fund	\$ 293.95
Salvation Army	81.40
Three Bible Societies	33.00
Earl Haig Fund	46.36

The closing meeting of the Tsinan Literary Society's present session was held in the garden of Postal Commissioner and Mrs. E. Nordstrom.

The Society's new committee is Mr. H. Barton, *Chairman*: Mrs. A. E. Clayton, *Secretary*: Dr. J. J. Heeren, Mr. E. L. P'an, and Mrs. E.L. Phillips (co-opted).

Word has been received from Dr. Heimburger who is now established in Springfield, Mo., as a specialist in dermatology, in response to an invitation from a group of doctors in the town. Louise, who had developed pulmonary tuberculosis, is making good progress in a sanitarium. Bob is completing his pre-medical freshman year in Washington University but will enter Drury College, Springfield, next term.

Visitors this month, not mentioned elsewhere in this issue, include Mr. F. A. Brown, formerly a member of our Tsinan community when on the Asiatic Petroleum Co.'s staff, and now business manager of the London Mission's Mackenzie Memorial Hospital, Tientsin; Mrs. Ritchie, who was several years ago with the Hamilton family in the East Suburb, and is now on a short visit to this country; Miss Margaret Burkwall of the American Presbyterian Mission, Hainan, S. China; Mr. A. R. Hogg of the Tsingtao business community.

Birth. To Dr. and Mrs. Lang Kuo-Chen, Department of Otolaryngology, on May 23rd, a daughter.

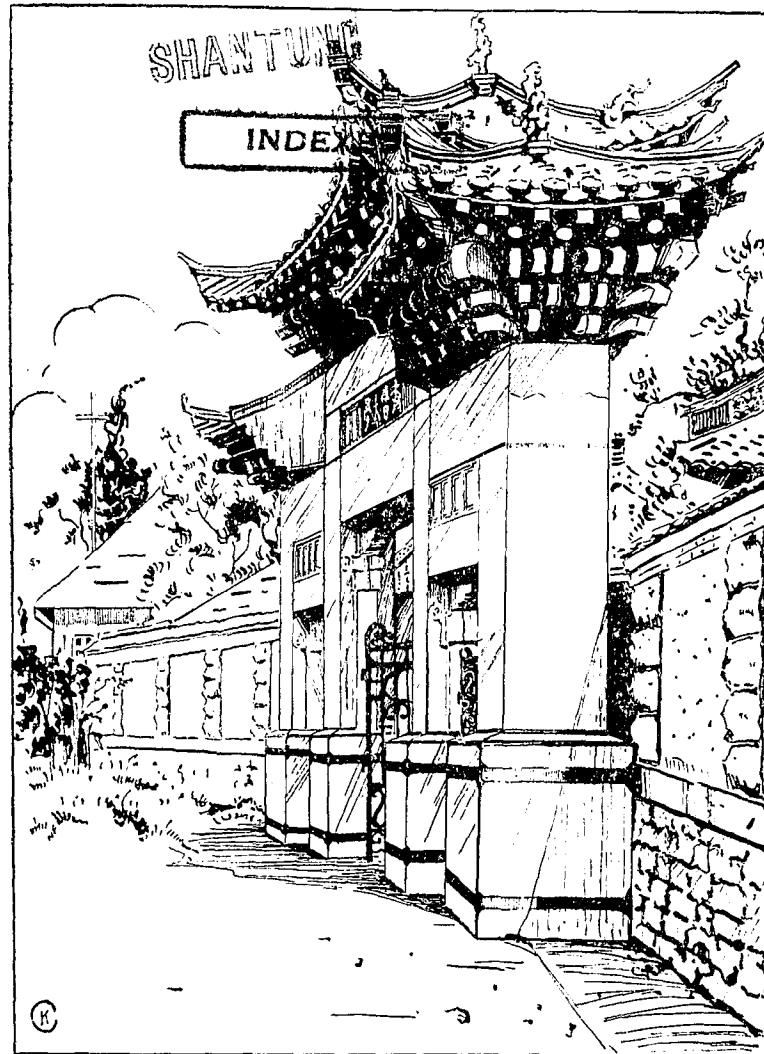
IN KUMLER CHAPEL

Chinese Services	Dr. T. K. T'an	Confession and Obedience
	Adj. C. Sowton	True Worship
	Dr. T. C. Chao	China needs Christianity
	Dr. J. J. Heeren	High Christian Ideals
	Rev. H.E. Chandler	Pentecost and the Modern Christian
English Services	Dr. J. P. Maxwell	New Vision
	Rev. A. E. Clayton	The Three Crosses
	Dr. H. R. Williamson	Resurrection and Atonement
	Rev. H. E. Chandler	The Triumph of the Meek
	Dr. P. B. Price	Christian Unity

CHEELOO'S SUMMER CALENDAR

- June 10 Term Examinations begin.
18 School of Theology, Graduation Exercises.
20 Meeting of the University Board of Directors.
21 Baccalaureate Service
22 New Hospital, Official Opening.
Commencement.
Alumni Dinner
- July 1, 2. Medical College, Entrance Examination
Closing dates for applications for Arts and Science Colleges,
First Entrance Examination:—
10 Kwangtung and Fukien examination centres
18 Other provinces examination centres
25 Tsinan examination centre
27, 28. Arts and Science Colleges, First Entrance Examination
- Aug. 1 Closing date for applications for transfer to Arts and Science
Colleges from other colleges
20 Closing date for applications for Arts and Science Colleges,
Second Entrance Examination
21, 22. Arts and Science Colleges, Second Entrance Examination,
(Tsinan and Peiping)
21, 22. Arts and Science Colleges, Grading Examination for transfer
students (Tsinan)
- Sept. 1 Autumn Term begins.

RECEIVED
UNIVERSITIES
JUL 6 1936
JOINT OFFICE



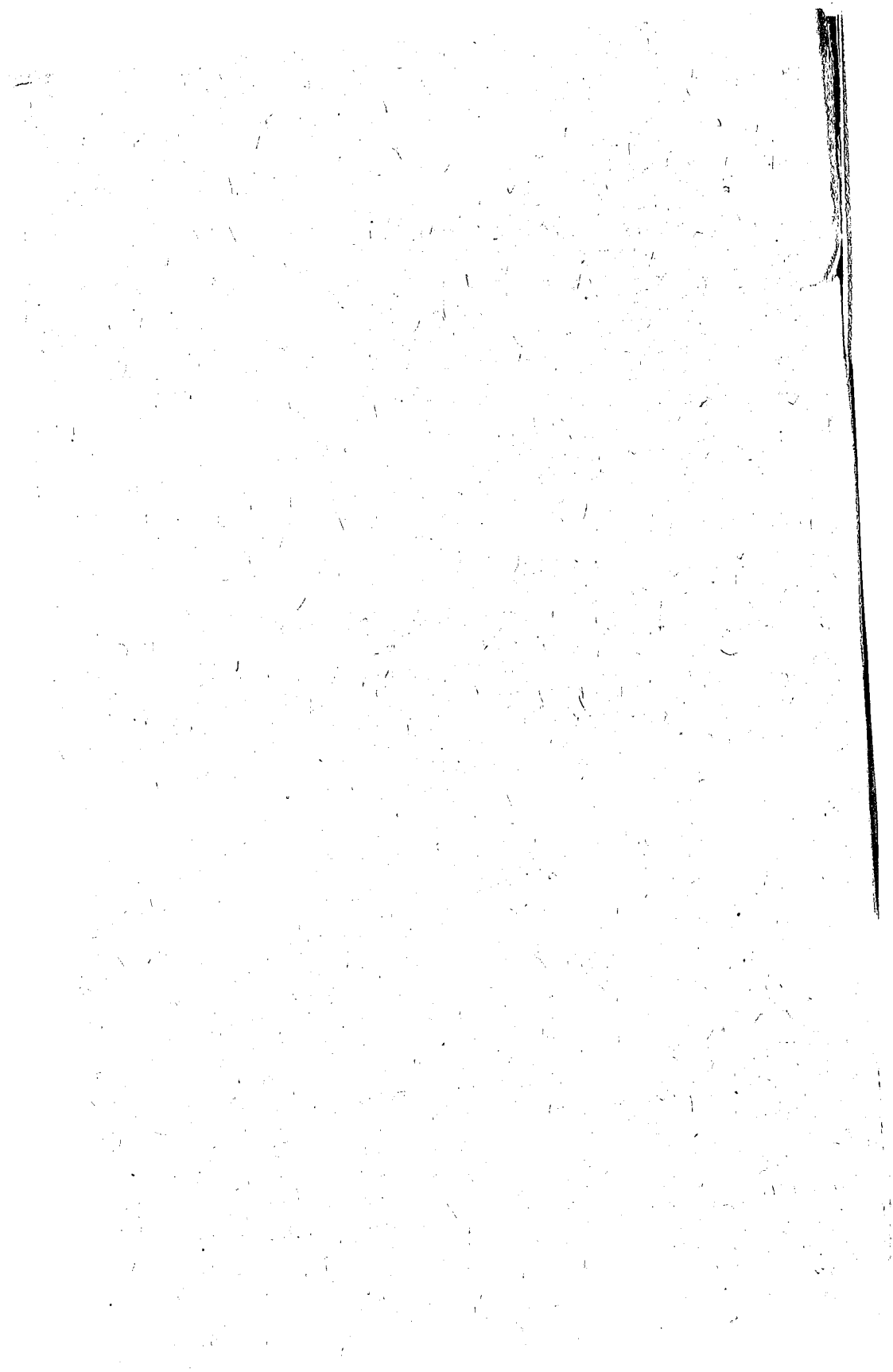
ALUMNI GATE

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

Number 30
Cheeloo University,
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

JUNE 30th, 1936

50¢
and
free



RECOVERY AND ADVANCE

In a recent letter from America, one of our senior members of staff writes expressing his amazement at the steady stream of good news reaching him from Cheeloo during the past year. Frankly he had thought, and not he alone, that combined administrative and financial difficulties would spell the doom of the Arts and Science Colleges, and hence also of Cheeloo as a University, before twelve months were out.

Instead, Cheeloo is on its feet again and moving purposefully forward. More than half of last year's current deficit of \$23,000.00 has been paid off. In many of its aspects the internal administration is far more efficient than last summer. On a number of committees, members of the three faculties are together steadily advancing the quality of the University life. A fine spirit of cooperation and service prevails on our campus, and the different units which came together in Tsinan from various quarters several years ago are now entering a genuine corporate life. Cheeloo is now a university.

Humanly speaking, the wizard who has worked this miracle is President Shuming T. Liu. Cheeloo owes to him far more than mere words can express for his courageous entering of the arena a year ago, for his high ideals for his alma mater, for his firm resolve and his gracious personality.

NEW HOSPITAL OFFICIAL OPENING

Although the new University Hospital and Out-Patient Department have been actively in use for several months, the formal opening ceremony had been delayed until Commencement Week.

On Monday morning at eight o'clock a large company of visitors from the city, including many persons of distinction in civic life, gathered in the spacious ground floor of the O.P.D. for the opening ceremony. President S.T. Liu, in his introductory speech, welcomed General Han Fu-Ch'ü, Chairman of the Provincial Government, who had made time, despite his many duties, to be present in person.

Referring to one of the congratulatory scrolls hanging near by, General Han spoke of the frequency with which the words 良相 (a good prime minister) and 良醫 (a good physician) were paired together. Too often, however, the work of an eminent prime minister, such as Bismarck for example, resulted in great loss of human life and

the growth of hatred between nations. Hence, the speaker declared, a good physician is greater than a good premier. In closing, General Han referred to the excellent work done by the University Hospital staff in the saving of human life and, in the name of the people of Shantung, offered his congratulations and good wishes for the future.

Then followed addresses by Dr. Yin, Principal of the Provincial Medical College, and Dr. Peter Kiang, Dean of our Medical College, who gave a review of the history of the new buildings.

The visitors were then conducted by members of the staff on a tour of inspection of the spacious premises. Refreshments were served on the hospital roof by wives of the Medical staff.

SIXTY-SIXTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

Baccalaureate Service

This was held on Sunday morning, the 21st., in Kumler Chapel whither the administrative officers, members of faculties and graduates moved in procession across the campus from McCormick Hall. The sermon was preached by President Liu. Mr. Liu took as his subject *The Purpose of True Education*. This he said, is preparation for life,—preparation by making a start in the right direction and by character training, in which religion is a decisive factor. The President stressed the importance of Bible reading and study for young men and women facing life. Dr. Williamson, representing the University Board of Directors, gave the Charge to the President, Mr. Liu responding.

In the Institute Hall

On the following morning, after the Opening Ceremony at the New Hospital, the Graduation Exercises were held in the Institute Hall. The seventy-eight graduates in Arts, Science, Medicine, Radio, Pharmacy and Nursing, filed into the hall, followed by members of staff and distinguished guests.

The Graduation Address was delivered by Mr. Chang Hung-Lieh, Provincial Commissioner of Reconstruction. Mr. Chang reminded the graduates of President Sun's words, "Do a great work: do not be a great official," and of the saying of Jesus, "I have not come to be served but to serve." They had successfully completed their college course but true success would be theirs in the future only when they had given their lives in devoted service for the people and rescued the masses of China from their distress and bitterness.

Mr. Ho Ssu-Yuan, Commissioner of Education, spoke of the danger in which the Chinese nation found itself today and of the need for unity, strength and preparedness if she is to survive and play her proper part in the family of nations.

After the distribution of degree certificates and diplomas to the graduating classes, prizes were given to students of highest standard in work and conduct. An unusual "prize" was then presented. This was the sum of \$80 given by the Medical graduating class to Dr. William McClure, Emeritus Professor of Medicine, in honour of his eightieth birthday last April. Dr. McClure himself was not present so the gift was received by President Liu on his behalf. Dr. McClure has asked that the money be used to purchase books for the Medical Library.

OUR GRADUATES AND THEIR FUTURE

ARTS (22)

Chang Chien-Hou	(Chin)	Tsin-Pu-Railway, secretarial
T'ao Ching-Yuan	"	uncertain
Wang Ping-Heng	"	"
Ch'en Yü-Fang (Miss)	(Educ)	"
Ch'eng Shih-Chieh	"	"
Chin Tzu-Chu	"	"
Ko Yen-Nien	"	"
T'ien Yen-Fang	"	"
Chang Ch'uan-Wen	(For. Lges.)	"
Sun Chen-Ho	"	Post Office
Tu Chieh-Ying	"	uncertain
Wang Li-Chin	"	"
Hsü Shao-Fang (Miss)	(Hist)	Cheeloo Mid. Sch, Tsinan
Li Chang-Sheng	"	uncertain
Ts'ao Fu-Yin	"	"
*Wei Chin-Nien	"	Kiao-Tsi Railway,
Fang Wen-Ping	(Pol. Sc. & Econ.)	uncertain
Jen Yung-Ho	"	Bureau of Weights and Measures
Wang Yun-Pei	"	Kiao-Tsi Railway
Hsü Chen-I	(Soc.)	Mission Mid. Sch, Sinyang, Honan
Li Hsiu-Hui (Miss)	"	Univ. Hosp. Social Service Dept.
Yang P'ei-Chih (Miss)	"	uncertain

*completed course in January

SCIENCE (21)

Liu P'ei-Chou	(Biol.)	Cheeloo Mid. Sch, Tsinan
Pi Yü-Hua	"	S.P.G. Mid. Sch, Taian.
Ch'en Lo-Chen	(Chem.)	uncertain
Chia Wei-Te	"	"
Chou Ch'ang-Ling	"	"
Hsü Nai-Shan	"	"
Luan Ju-Hu (Miss)	"	"
T'ien Pao-Yun (Miss)	"	"
Wang Ming-Te	"	"
Ch'eng T'ing-Fang	(Maths)	University Observatory
Chu Yi-Min (Miss)	"	Mission Mid. Sch, Sinyang, Honan
Liu Hsi-Chi	"	uncertain
Chang Ta-Fu	(Phys.)	Jefferson Academy, Tungchow.
*Chia Ying-Ling	"	business, Shanghai.
Chu Hsien-Hsi	"	further study
Hsü Wen-Ch'eng	"	radio, Tsinan
Hsü Yü-Sheng	"	uncertain
Kuo Yuan-Fen (Miss)	"	"
Mu Kuang-Hsin	"	"
T'ung Shih-Kuo	"	"
Wu Mao-Ch'uan	"	Chinan University, Shanghai.

*completed course in January.

Note: some of the above Arts and Science graduates have received offers of teaching posts but have not yet decided.

MEDICINE (16)

Chang Chao	to rest for six months.
Chang Kuan-Ying	Cheeloo Hospital, Asst, Res. in Medicine
Chang Tun-Jen	E.B.M. Hospital, Choutsun.
Chao Shih-Hsun	Cheeloo Hospital, Asst. Res. Med. & School Health work.
Chow Mei-Lin (Miss)	Central Hospital, Nanking.
Chow Yü-San	E.B.M. Hospital, Tsingchowfu.
Feng Lan-Fen	National Health Administration, Nanking
Huang Fu-Shao	Lester Hospital, Shanghai.

*Ku Huan-Ch'ang	Lester Hospital, Shanghai
Kuo Te-Tung	P. U. M. C.
Luan Yu-Lien (Miss)	Cheeloo Hospital, Asst. Res. Medicine
Liang Ch'i-Hsuan	P. U. M. C.
Liu Ch'ü - Fei	Cheeloo Hospital, Asst. Res. Medicine
Liu Hsi-Kung	Cheeloo Hospital, Asst. Res. Surgery
Wang Feng-Min (Miss)	University Hospital, Nanking.
Wang Wei-Tseng	Lester Hospital, Shanghai.
Yang Chung-Ta	Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Nanchang, Ki.

*Completed course in December

RADIO (Two Year Course) (5)

Ch'en Chao-Hsin	uncertain
Fu T'ien-I	"
K'ung Hsin-Ch'iu	"
Lü Ping-I	"
Sun Chung-Hsing	Christian Broadcasting Station, Shanghai.

PHARMACY (Two Year Course) (3)

Lu Ching-Ch'i	Sarah Walkup Hosp, T'aichow, Kiangsu.
Wei Wen-Ying (Miss)	Wuhu General Hospital.
Kuan En-Hui	uncertain

NURSING (10)

*Chao Lien-Fang	at home
*Ch'ien Chen-Yen	married
*Hsiang Hsiu-Ying	Staff nurse, Cheeloo Hospital
Hsü Yü Mei	Staff nurse, Cheeloo Hospital
*Huang I-Lien	Staff nurse, P.U.M.C.
Li Mei-Yü	Senior Pediatric Nurse, Cheeloo
Liu Yü Lien	Central Hospital, Nanking
*Ma Yü Jung	Staff nurse, Cheeloo Hospital
*Ts'ui Fu-Jung	Public Health work, Shansi.
Wang Mei-Chih	Staff nurse, A.B.M. Hospital, Techow.

*Completed regular course in February.

PRIZES

Graduating Class prizes presented by the Commissioner of Education:

Arts	Chang Chien-Hou	(Chinese)	\$50
Science	Luan Ju-Hu (Miss)	(Chemistry)	\$50
Medicine	Liu Ch'ü Fei		\$50

Other prizes:

Arts	Huang Yen-Yü (Miss)	(Sociology. 3rd yr.)	\$50
Science	Sun Hsien-Hui	(Physics. 3rd yr.)	\$50
Medicine			
	(Wenham) Kuo Te-Lung	(5th. yr.)	\$200
	(English) Huang Fu-Shao	(5th. yr.)	\$70
	(") Lu Ch'ao	(2nd. yr.)	\$70

Beginning this year, the Wenham Prize in Medicine will not be divided as formerly. This is the last occasion for the award of the English Prizes given by an anonymous donor.

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY GRADUATION EXERCISES

The closing exercises of the Cheeloo School of Theology were held in Kumler Chapel on June 18th. at 4.30 p.m.

The usual procession of teachers, with the graduating class and others assisting in the programme—all gowned and capped—entered the chapel singing in unison the old familiar hymn, "Crown Him with many crowns." The sermon was preached by Bishop Cheng Ho-Fu of Kaifeng, Honan, and with great power and passion he elucidated the words of the Master, "I will build *my* church."

The charge to the seven students who were graduating was delivered by Dr. H.R. Williamson, wherein he sought to impress upon them the greatness of the privileges and responsibilities of the Christian ministry.

Eight students received the degree of Bachelor of Theology and were presented with Bibles. With solemn prayer these bright young men and women were commended to the care and guidance of the great Head of the Church and set apart to fulfil the Master's great commission.

The whole band is full of hope and zeal as they leave these college halls and go forth to their different tasks. "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few." "Whom shall I send?" May many bright hearts and minds respond, "Here am I, send me."

Below is a list of those who received their diplomas and their fields of labour.

Ch'iao Yang-Yü	A. B. M., Lo Ch'eng Village Service Centre, Shansi.
Chu Yueh-Lin	Sheng Kung Hui, Chih-ch'eng, Honan.
Ho Jung-Ch'un (Miss)	Women's Bible School, Peiping,
Li Shih-Ta	Cheeloo School of Theology,
Liu Hsien-Yu	Cheeloo Hospital evangelist
Ma K'o-Wen	Canadian Mission, Changteh, Honan
Tung Chao-Te	Canadian Mission, Hwaiking, Honan.
Yin Kuei-Ying (Miss)	English Baptist Mission, Chowtsun, Shantung.

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

"The whole value of university extension," writes E. K. Graham, "depends upon the validity of the purity and power of the spirit of the truth from which it is derived. Extension, it would interpret, not as thinly stretching out its resources for the purposes of protective popularity, or as carrying down to those without the castle gates bits of learning, but as the radiating power of a new passion, carrying in natural circulation the unified culture of the race to all parts of the body politic."

Cheeloo has for several years been doing various kinds of extension work, indeed the well-known Whitewright Institute was at one time called the Extension Department. The University Board of Directors has now decided that the various aspects of our extension activities should be more fully coordinated. For this purpose an Extension Department is being organised to correlate the work of the different departments of the University and to promote cooperation in university extension work with other interested organisations.

Within the University the cooperating departments will be the Public Health Department of the Medical College, Radio Broadcasting Service, Agriculture Experiment Stations, and Rural Institute.

The following extra-university organisations are being invited to cooperate: Whitewright Institute, Literature Department of the North China Christian Rural Service Union (*The Christian Farmer*), Shantung Provincial Christian Rural Service Union, and the Cheeloo School of Theology.

President Liu will for the present act as head of the Department, with Dr. Carson as executive secretary. It is intended to invite a Chinese to the latter post in the early future.

CHEELOO GOES TRAVELLING

Tientsin

In the middle of May, several organisations in Tientsin united in a Religion and Youth Movement. Mr. Peter P'eng, of our School of Theology, was invited as special preacher and gave fourteen addresses at five different centres. Those delivered in the Y.M.C.A. were broadcast.

The Movement was designed to reach the youth of the port city and especially the students. The general subject, Positive Christianity, was expounded in a series of sub-topics such as Christian Monism, The Dynamic of Adventure, What Jesus gives us, Creative Love, Wholesome Christians, Mystical Union, The audiences ranged from one to five hundred and a large number signed their names to become probationers.

Summer Schools

At the beginning of June we welcomed to Tsinan the preaching staff of the English Methodist Shantung Mission whose work is centred at Wuting, north of Yellow River. Our visitors held a ten-day retreat at the Institute, a large number of the addresses being given by members of the University, School of Theology and Institute staffs.

As this number of the BULLETIN goes to press, the annual meetings of the Shantung Synod of the Church of Christ in China are in full swing at Chowtsun. Among the speakers are Dr. Williamson, Mr. H.Y. Chang, Dr. Carson and members of our Lungshan Village Service Centre staff.

A few days ago Mr. F. S. Drake left for the London Mission stations in south Hopei where he is to take a share in the summer school programmes. At the end of June, Dr. G. M. Ross goes to his old sphere

of work in Honan for the summer school arranged by the Honan Mission of the United Church of Canada for its preaching staff and church leaders. This school, lasting throughout July, has an attendance of about one hundred.

THE LEPER HOSPITAL

The reception at the Leper Hospital on Monday June 15th. to welcome the new Resident Superintendent Mr. Liu Hsi-P'ing, was a pleasant and friendly affair. Mr. Liu is one of our own graduates, a fellow student of the President's at Weihsien. After several years work as a school teacher, he has completed a theological course at Tenghsien Theological Seminary and comes to us with the warm recommendation of its faculty.

President S. T. Liu presided and Pastor Wang, of the Methodist Church, spoke of the need for more wide-spread work for lepers. Dr. J. L. Maxwell, the Medical Adviser for the Far East to the Mission to Lepers, spent Wednesday in Tsinan specially to see the leper work and advocated the same thing: treatment centres for patients within reach of their homes. This is a development to which we should look forward.

The Leper Hospital is in financial difficulties. Even with extreme economy the expenditure exceeds the present income. Maintenance receipts in 1935 amounted to \$5,001 and expenditure to \$5,224.

In order to make ends meet, considerable pressure has to be applied to incoming patients to contribute towards their keep. The rule has been that the patients pay \$10 per month. This however has been impossible to exact, and a lump sum of \$60 to \$80 is accepted. The Social Service Department made enquiries about a recent admission, and found that the family had sold all their small property to raise this sum and the old father and mother had gone to live with relatives. One ought not to have to apply the screw so hard. Furthermore one should admit the cases most urgently needing segregation. A boy of ten is now coming regularly to the O.P. clinic. His father is a railway labourer earning \$14 per month. There are younger children in the home and many others associating with him. Could Cheeloo not adopt such a patient and carry his hospital expenses? A patient's care costs \$105 (approx. £6. 6s. or U.S. \$33.00) a year. Dr. Lair is the Treasurer.

H. J. Smyly

DR. LOIS WITHAM

Dr. Lois Witham, who is to join the Medical College staff in September, has been here on a visit this month. Dr. Witham comes to us with experience already gained in colleges in other parts of China. Coming to China first in 1920, she served on the faculty of Hua Nan College, Foochow, for some years. Then followed an interval of study in America during which she received her degree from Johns Hopkins. More recently Dr. Witham has been on the staff, of the Women's Medical College, Shanghai and of St. John's Medical School.

For some years the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, under which Dr. Witham comes to us, has hoped to send her to Cheeloo, but only now is that hope being realized.

Dr. Witham's training is not in medicine, but in several closely related fields, so that it is not surprising to find more than one department of the Medical College claiming her services. On her arrival in the autumn, she will be associated with the Department of Biochemistry, and will also contribute some of her time to the Physiology Department.

DR. J. D. MACRAE

Dr. J. D. MacRae died at the beginning of June.

John Donald MacRae was born at Ayr, near Galt, Ontario, Canada, and there received his early education. In 1905 he graduated from the University of Manitoba with the degree of Master of Arts and two years later from Knox College Toronto. Thereafter he spent a year in post-graduate study in Germany and in Scotland. In 1913 he received the degree of B.D. from Knox College and in 1924 Westminster College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity (Honoris Causa).

In 1909 Dr. MacRae was appointed a missionary of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to work in the Province of Honan, China. With characteristic diligence and thoroughness he applied himself to acquiring a knowledge of the Chinese language, and in its use he became very proficient. After some time spent in the work of country evangelism, his marked abilities as a leader and teacher were recognized and he was called upon to establish a Junior Theological School in Honan, this he carried on successfully for three years.

When the need of the new and growing church in China for a more adequately trained indigenous leadership became apparent, Dr. MacRae was appointed to the staff of our School of Theology, and the following year, 1920, he was elected Dean of the School. During the absences of the President of the University from 1925 to 1927 he assumed responsibility for the duties of this office and in 1927 was unanimously elected to the position of President. Ill-health however made it imperative that he rest, and in the autumn of 1927 he returned to Canada.

We gratefully bear witness to the unique contribution which Dr. MacRae has made to the life of the School of Theology and the larger interests of the University. His sound scholarship, his thoroughness in any task he undertook, his unlimited patience, his balanced judgment, his consideration for the opinion and personality of others—all these qualities have made their impression and left us his debtor. We feel a profound sense of loss that he should be taken from his work while still in his prime.

To Mrs. MacRae and her three children we would tender our deepest sympathy.

(Written by the Rev. G.K. King for incorporation in the minutes of the Theological School Board of Directors by request of the Board)

MR. P. C. CASSAT

We have heard with deep regret of the death of Mr. P.C. Cassat who was the treasurer of the University from 1917 until he was compelled to return to America because of ill health in 1923. This was the period of material expansion with much building and construction taking place on the new Tsinan campus. Mr. Cassat's services, both in uniting and organizing the accounts of the colleges, and in the detailed oversight which he gave to much of the building, were invaluable.

After a period of recuperation in America, Mr. Cassat served for many years as comptroller of Vassar College.

We extend our sincere sympathy to Mrs. Cassat and the family.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

\$15,000.00 As the last proofs of this issue go to the press, newspapers report the announcement by the Board of Trustees for the administration of the British Boxer Indemnity Funds of the distribution of the funds for educational and cultural purposes for the next fiscal year.

Cheeloo University is to receive a grant of \$15,000.00

The Board of Directors of the School of Theology met on Thursday, the 18th. Among those attending from outside Tsinan were Dr. G. D. Wilder (Kung Li Hui) and the Rev. G. K. King (U.C.C.M.)

The University Board of Directors met on the 20th. Those present were Mr. Chang Ta-Ch'en, Dr. Ch'en Ch'ung-Shou, (alt. for alumni), Rev. K. Johnson (alt. for Bishop Scott), Rev. G.K. King, Miss R. Lefforge (proxy for Miss Tseng), Rev. R.A. Torrey (alt. for Dr. Abbott), Mr. H.D. Ts'ui, Dr. H.R. Williamson, Mr. Wu K'o-Ming, and President Liu.

In our last issue we mentioned several members of our staff who are going on furlough this summer. To that list three more names must now be added.

Dr. Ch'en Yen-Ping of the Department of Physiology is leaving in August for the United States. He will continue his physiology studies at North-Western University, Chicago, under Professor Ivy.

Dr. F. H. Mosse received a cable early this month calling him to England on account of the serious illness of his mother. Dr. Mosse left, with the other members of staff travelling via Siberia, on the 20th. We should mention that Miss Evy Shields, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. R. T. Shields now on furlough in the U.S.A., was also in the party.

Dr. W. McClure left Tsinan on the 24th. to spend the summer in Canada.

Radio Broadcasting. For various reasons the committee, appointed by the President to direct Cheeloo's broadcasting service, did not get into its stride till the term was well advanced. Then impending examinations claimed the time and energies of the members of the Radio Club responsible for the technical work involved.

There was however opportunity of making two broadcasts in an experimental programme drawn up by the committee. This provided for two or more fifteen-minute talks on educational subjects with musical and other items intervening. The Public Health Department embarked on

what promises to be a valuable contribution in the future, with talks on Smallpox and Flies. Other talks given were on The Culture of the Shang Dynasty and The Solar Eclipse in June.

Tsinan Foreign School The closing entertainment of the Foreign School at the beginning of the month did not fail to maintain its reputation of delighting the audience. The programme included charming songs, sung by the juniors with gusto and enjoyment, while the seniors gave an entrancing performance of "The Slippers of Cinderella."

With the closing of the School year came the close of another era in its life, that of the Headship of Mrs. J.R. Watson. Mrs. Watson has given herself untiringly and unremittingly to the School and has fostered in it a fine tone and spirit. With her kindly understanding and sympathy she has won the loyalty and lasting affection of all her teachers and pupils.

Our heartiest good wishes to this cooperative enterprise for the welfare of the American, British and Canadian children in Tsinan.

The Christian Literature Society, Shanghai, announces the publication of Cheeloo Manual, No. VIII, *The Psychology of Religion* by Mr. Lyman V. Cady. Mr. Cady, who has just left us for a well-earned furlough, shows, in this volume, how men experience God and how out of this experience, grows religion. This most up-to-date and complete statement of the subject fills a book of over 400 pages and is to be had at the very moderate price of 70 cts.

Mr. R. S. Hall, who for the past five years has been with the Y.M.C.A. in Nanking, has been here on a short visit. Mr. Hall will be coming here with his family in September when he will undertake special work for the Y.M.C.A. in this province.

Dr. Chiang K'ang-Hu, Professor of Chinese at McGill University, visited Cheeloo on May 27th.

At the end of the month it was a pleasure to have with us Miss Anna Hunter of Pittsburgh, Pa. Miss Hunter is the daughter of the pioneer medical missionary of the American Presbyterian Mission in Shantung. Dr. Hunter started work in Tsinan, in the south of the province, but was not permitted to continue there and moved to Tsinan. This was in the early eighties.

Miss Ida Macdonald was a welcome visitor to our campus during the latter part of May, when she was the guest of Dr. and Mrs. Ross. Miss Macdonald, whose home is in Honolulu, was one of the first women to receive a degree from a Canadian University.

American friends of Cheeloo will be interested to know that several Chinese paintings, the property of the late Dr. Luella Miner, are now on their way to Oberlin College.

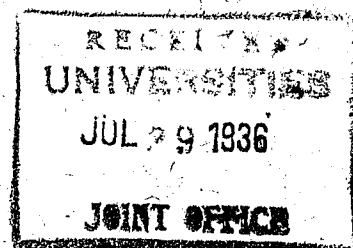
Rain. 100 mms of rain fell during the last six days of June.

The next issue of the MONTHLY BULLETIN will appear at the end of September.

Births: To Adj. and Mrs. C. Sowton, Salvation Army Tsinan Headquarters, on June 11th, a son, Ivor.
To Dr. and Mrs. G.F. Winfield, Science College, on June 17th, a daughter, Hattie Jane.

IN KUMLER CHAPEL

Chinese Services	Mr. F. C. Cheng	How can we get life with a meaning?
	Dr. H. C. Chang	'One Thousand'
	Pres. S. T. Liu	Baccalaureate Sermon
English Services	Rev. W. P. Pailing	Communion Service
	Rev. H. T. Cook	Foundation
	Rev. G. K. King	"How it turned out"
	Maj. L. Stranks	The Vital Question



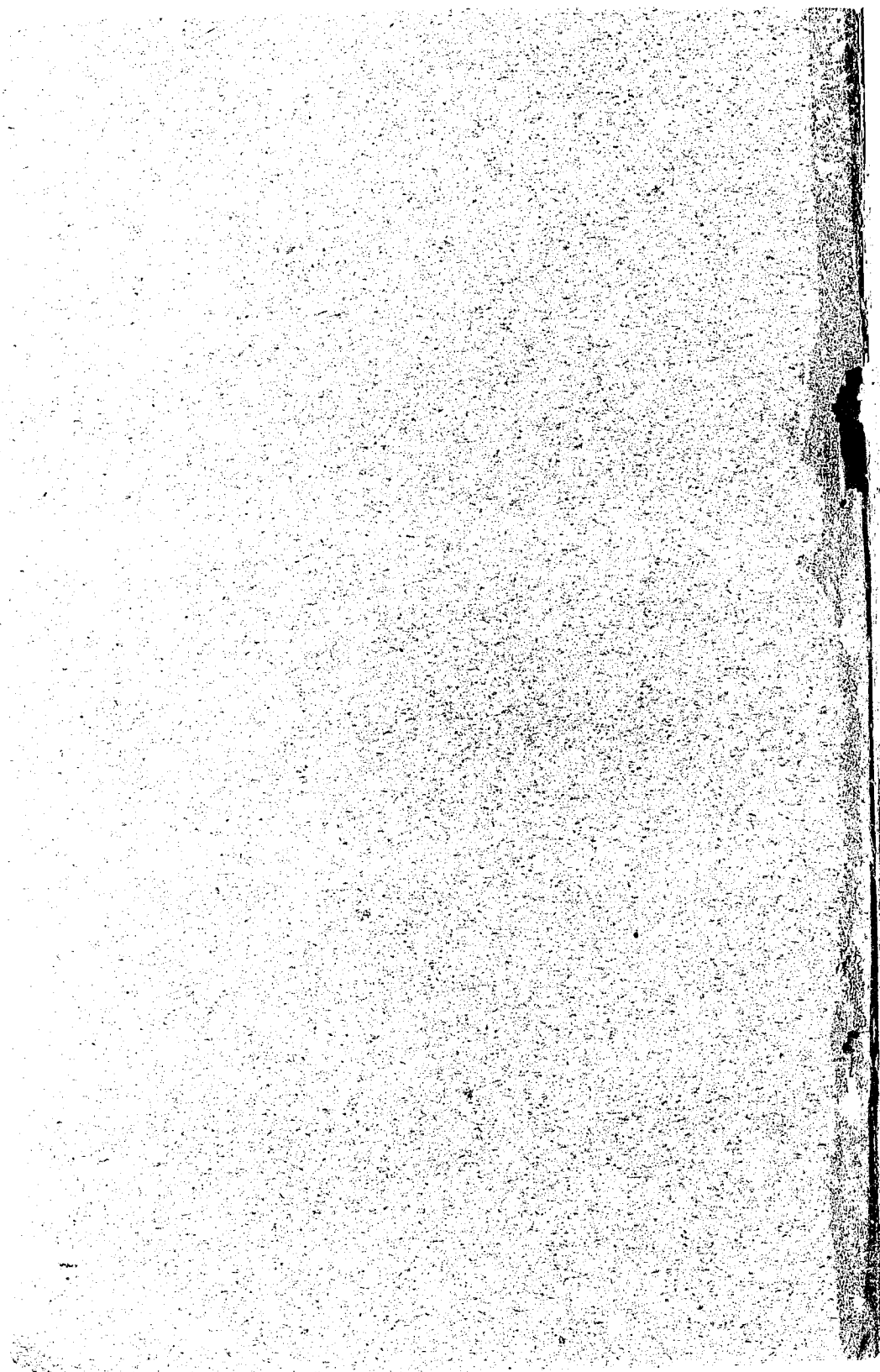


APPROACH TO KUMLER CHAPEL.

CHEELOO
MONTHLY
BULLETIN

Number 31
Cheeloo University,
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

SEPTEMBER 30th, 1936



A MESSAGE FROM THE PRESIDENT

As the first issue of the Monthly Bulletin goes to press, I look both backward and forward. The past year—1935-36—was, so far as financial conditions are concerned, the hardest year in the history of Cheeloo University. During this very difficult year, I am very glad to say, we were able to wipe out about half of our total deficit. This happy result has made every friend of the University feel convinced that Cheeloo as an institution is thoroughly stable and is going to endure. The change in our circumstances has been accomplished only through the loyal cooperation of every member of the University staff. It is my sincere hope that during the year ahead this cooperation may become closer than ever, so that at its close we may be in a position to wipe out most if not all of the remaining deficit, not only in the Colleges of Arts and Science, but in the Medical College and Hospital also.

As the new year begins, we are all glad to see so many new students and to notice their quiet bearing. Unfortunately we could not take as many as we would have liked to do, but the fact that there were over a thousand applicants shows that the University is increasing rapidly in popularity.

Another very encouraging feature is the increased interest in the religious side of our life. I hope that the spirit of cooperation and this emphasis on religion may more and more be manifest among us, and that the Holy Spirit may give us His continual guidance. We trust also that our friends in the West will remember our work in their prayers, so that at the end of this year we may have a clearer vision of Cheeloo's destiny.

Shuming T. Liu

OUR SEVENTY-THIRD YEAR

The new academic year has begun and work is going with a swing. Our tradition has been that we start classes two days after registration begins, but we are improving on tradition. Our enrolment is larger than ever before and of steadily improving quality. All freshmen undergo a thorough physical examination, including x-ray, on arrival, and this year had special tests in English and Chinese to achieve a more efficient allotment of courses in these fundamental languages. With this work to be completed, it is not surprising to record that classes were not all in shape by September 3rd. They were so, however, a very few days later and we feel we have made a good start.

Opening Assembly

At the opening assembly in the Institute Hall—the University migrates down a winding lane to this Hall when it wishes to meet all together—, President Liu made no apology for urging upon the students the same four points as he stressed a year ago.

"Make every effort to fit yourselves for the future. This is a time of crisis in national and world affairs.

"Cooperate. During the past year all sections of the University have demonstrated that they can combine closely and effectively.

"Seek culture through literature. Diligent study of Chinese and western languages and literature will bring a rich reward.

"Trust the University. Respect the authorities. The University will carry out its obligations and its regulations."

Welcome

Many were the gatherings of welcome to new staff and students arranged by various departments during the first fortnight of term. These culminated last Saturday evening in a united meeting in the Institute Hall. President Liu introduced the new members of staff who were welcomed by Dr. P. C. Hou, Mr. C. C. Ma replying. Mr. Y. H. Chu (3rd. yr. Arts) made the speech of welcome to the new students for whom Miss S.L. Huang replied. The evening was brought to a close with a short musical programme.

AUTUMN ENROLMENT

Over one thousand students from twenty-one different provinces sat the Entrance Examinations of the Arts and Science Colleges this summer. The first examination was held at a dozen centres in various parts of the country. The second examination was held in Tsinan and Peiping only. Of this number of applicants, which sets a new record for Cheeloo, on the average one in six was accepted for admission.

The Registrar's Office has not yet had time to complete its full analysis of the student enrolment, but some details are already available.

	By Years						Total
	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	Part-time	
Arts	65	39	32	50		28	214
Science	93	66	17	19		22	217
Medicine	20	22	22	18	17	2	101
Pharmacy	—	14	—	—			14
Radio	10	11					21
Lab. Technique	4						4
Physiotherapy	4						4
Nursing	16	15	11	16			58
Cheeloo School of Theology	5	3	3			Pre. Theo. 7	18
						Grand Total	651

Note: Science College first and second year enrolment includes Pre-medicine.

	Men and Women						Total
	Arts	Science	Med.	Short Courses	Nursing	Theo.	
Men	135	155	76	38	—	9	413
Women	79	62	25	5	58	9	238

	Arts: by Departments					Educ.
	Chin.	For. Lang.	Hist. & Soc.	Pol. Sc. & Econ.		
Men	19	14	22		63	3
Women	10	10	31		10	4
Total	29	24	53		73	7

	Science: by Departments.				
	Biol.	Chem.	Maths.	Phys.	Pre-Med.
Men	20	37	10	23	50
Women	17	9	2	4	23
Total	37	46	12	27	73

GRANTS TO THE UNIVERSITY

Government Grant

The Ministry of Education has made a grant of \$24,000 (Chinese currency) for 1936. This sum is apportioned as follows:

Arts. \$6,000	Salaries \$4,000
	Reference books \$2,000
Science. \$6,000	Salaries \$4,000
	Equipment \$2,000
Medicine \$12,000	Public Health. Salary \$4,000
	Bacteriology. Salary \$4,000
	Equipment \$4,000

British Boxer Indemnity Fund

The Board of Trustees administering this Fund have awarded Cheeloo the sum of \$15,000. This is the first occasion on which the University has received financial assistance from this source. The total is divided equally between the Colleges of Science and Medicine. Each College will use \$2,500 for the purchase of reference books for the Library and the remaining \$5,000 for equipment.

With the sum of \$14,000 awarded to the Medical College by the American Boxer Indemnity China Foundation last spring, the grants-in-aid received by Cheeloo from these sources for the current year total \$63,000, equivalent to G. \$16,000 or £3,100.

STAFF NEWS

Some have returned

Several members of staff are back from overseas leave. These include Miss Coral Brodie (Nursing), Mr. W. B. Djang (School of Theology), Dr. and Mrs. P. S. Evans (Physiology) Dr. Mary P. Gell (Obstetrics and Gynecology), Miss Hazel Myers (Hospital Social Service), Miss G.V.L. Nunn (Physio-therapy), Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Scott (Geology) Dr. and Mrs. C. A. Stanley (School of Theology) and Dr. P. H. Wei (Physics). Dr. Wei has been abroad for four years with a Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship. After three years in America, where he secured his Ph. D. at the University of Chicago, Dr. Wei spent another year of study in Germany. Mr. W. B. Djang has given the past year to New Testament studies at the Divinity School of the University of Chicago.



Wallace K. Chang
Biology Department
(now in U.S.A.)



Lanhua L. Yui
Dean of Women Students
(now in U.S.A.)

STAFF SNAPSHOTS



Stanton Lautenschlager
Department of Political
Science and Economics



Peter C. Kiang
Dean of Medicine

The Rev. and Mrs. S. Lautenschlager have been away from Cheeloo for two years, having, after furlough, been appointed to Tsingtao for work among students in that city. They now return to the Arts College where Mr. Lautenschlager will teach in the Department of Political Science and Economics.

Some have left

Three faculty members have accepted the invitations made to them by Mr. T.I. Linn, formerly Dean of Arts and Science in Cheeloo, and now Acting-President of Shantung University, Tsingtao. These are Mr. T. Y. Lin (Foreign Languages), Mr. T. F. Luan (Sinological Research Institute) and Mr. C.H. Wu (Radio).

Mr. W. H. Chang (History) has joined the staff of the Peiping Research Institute, Peiping.

Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Liang (Surgery and Gynecology) have left us for Weihaiwei, where Dr. Liang has been appointed Superintendent of the Government Hospital.

Miss C. Williamson resigned her position as Secretary to the Hospital Superintendent in June last to proceed to England for nursing training.

Some are newly appointed

Arts *Chinese.* Mr. C.C. Ma (Modern literature), and two part-time lecturers, Mr. C.M. Li and Mr. L.C. Tuan
Political Science and Economics. Mr. J. C. Kuo, of the City Library, a part-time lecturer
Education. Mr. C. H. Ch'en, Principal of an experimental school in the city, a part-time lecturer.

Science *Biology* Mr. T. K. Chang M.Sc. (Yenching)
Mathematics and Astronomy Mr. H. C. Ts'ui and Mr. T. F. Ch'eng, Cheeloo graduates of 1934 and 1936. Mr. Ch'eng has special responsibilities in the development of the work of the Observatory.

Physics Mr. P.S. Chou, M.Sc. (Yenching) and Mr. P.Y. Lü, Mr. Chou was in our 1930 graduating class and Mr. Lü is a recent graduate of the Radio Short Course.

Chemistry. Mr. C. L. Chou, B.Sc. (Cheeloo 1936), assistant in Chemistry.

Medicine, Public Health Dr. Y.E. Kao is a graduate of Mouken Medical College, who after special pediatric studies in Edinburgh, Glasgow and London, has held several important positions in Manchurian and North China Hospitals. Dr. Kao has come to Cheeloo as Head of the School Health Division of the Public Health Department.

University Hospital The following members of the 1936 graduating class have been appointed Assistant Residents: Drs. K.Y. Chang, S.S. Chao, C.F. Liu, H.K. Liu and J.L. Luan.

Miss H.H. Li B.A. (Cheeloo, 1936) has been appointed Secretary to the Hospital Superintendent and Private Patient Clinic.

Augustine Library Mr. Y.C. Hu B.A. (Cheeloo, 1929), Assistant Librarian. Mr. Hu is a graduate of the Boone Library School, Wuchang.

Experimental Farm. Mr. S.W. Ch'en, technician. Mr. Ch'en is a graduate of the College of Agriculture and Forestry of the University of Nanking.

ADMINISTRATIVE APPOINTMENTS

Mr. C. B. Sargent has been appointed Acting Head of the Department of Foreign Languages.

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Education, the Departments of History and Sociology have been amalgamated. Dr. J.J. Heeren is Head of Department while Dr. Carson and Mr. S. Y. Fan are curriculum advisers in Sociology.

Dr. P.H. Wei has been appointed Head of the Physics Department.

During Mrs. L.H.L. Yui's absence in America, Mrs. P.L. Fan of the Science College, Biology Department, has been appointed Acting-Dean of Women Students.

Mr. Y.C. Hu has been appointed Assistant Librarian.

A. B. C. C. C. and U. C. C. U. C.

We wonder if our readers in Britain and America can decipher either or both of these initials. The list of Mission Boards cooperating in the Christian Colleges in China is an imposing one. There are twelve in the United States, two in Canada and seven in Great Britain.

With a view to promoting cooperation between the institutions in China, the Council of Christian Higher Education in Shanghai, and the supporting Boards there are two active organisations in America and Britain. These are the Associated Boards for Christian Colleges in China, with headquarters at 150 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y., and the United Committee for Christian Universities in China, which has its offices at 2 Eaton Gate, London, S, W. 1.

Our readers may already be in touch with these organisations. If not, however, we would suggest that they write and ask either the A. B. C. C. C. for its bulletin *The China Colleges*, or the U. C. C. U. C. for its quarterly *Christian Universities of China Bulletin*. The British Secretary is the Rev. A. G. Castleton, formerly of the English Baptist Mission and member of Cheeloo's Board of Directors. The American secretary is Dr. B.A. Garside, who was till 1927 one of the American Presbyterian Mission representatives on our Cheeloo staff.

VISITORS

When we essay to make mention of the foreign visitors whom we have had the pleasure of seeing here during September, we do so only too conscious of the risk that some will almost certainly be omitted. The risk must, however, be taken.

We have been glad to welcome representatives of Mission Boards from Britain and Canada. In the middle of the month Mr. Richard H. White, of Dublin a well-known Methodist layman, and Mr. Deaville Walker, Editor of British Methodists' missionary magazine *The Kingdom Overseas*, were here for a day and had time to glimpse the various aspects of Cheeloo's programme. Last Sunday afternoon the Kumler Chapel pulpit was occupied by the Rev. G.E. Forbes of Toronto. Only ill-health prevented Mr. Forbes arriving on the Korean mission field in the early years of the century. Mrs. Forbes, who was here with her husband, is Chairman of the Board of the Women's Missionary Society of the United Church of Canada, whose generosity has so encouraged us this year.

Lady Hosie, daughter of Professor W. Soothill of Wenchow, Shansi University and Oxford University, and, herself, well-known writer on China, and leader of Free Church women in England, was in Tsinan at the beginning of September. Lady Hosie, despite several years absence.

from China, gave a much appreciated speech in Chinese at the opening assembly of the term.

Dr. E.H. Cressy of the China Christian Educational Association was here just after term started. He is to be congratulated on *The News Sheet*, a venture which is to be published occasionally by the Council of Christian Higher Education to provide for the exchange by the Christian Colleges of experience in the field of religious life and activity.

Miss Minnie Goodnow, Superintendent of Nurses, Newport Hospital, Rhode Island, was here a few weeks ago. Miss Goodnow is the author of several textbooks for nurses and is a well-known figure in the American nursing world.

Other friends who have visited us include Dr. and Mrs. Robert Williams of the University Hospital, Nanking, Miss G.E. Goss and Miss M.A. Killip of the English Baptist Mission, Mr. G. E. Shadick of Yenching University and Mr. W. Fenn of the University of Nanking.

ADA HAVEN MATEER

It was fifty-seven years ago that Mrs. Mateer was first appointed to the China field by the American Presbyterian Mission (North). Her first post was as teacher in the Bridgman Academy, Peiping.

In 1900 she married Dr. Calvin Mateer, President of Tengchow College, which was the beginning of Cheeloo, and was his able helper until his death in 1910.

From that time Mrs. Mateer was a devoted participant in her Mission's work in Peiping. There her mastery of the Chinese language was used to the full in the translation of many books, and her intimate knowledge of the culture of her adopted country gave increasing value and influence to her life and work. She died on August 1st. at the grand old age of eighty-six.

HELEN GOODSILL DAVIES

On July 22nd. after a long illness and great suffering in the Faberkrankenhaus, Tsingtao, Mrs. Davies passed on into the unseen life.

Born in Marengo, Illinois, on August 30th. 1866, she studied in Lake Forest, was married to the Rev. Llewelyn J. Davies in August 1892 and came to China with him the following month. Ill-health took her back to America in 1909 but she recovered and was able to return to the field in 1915, since when she had not left the country.

In November last year, Mr. and Mrs. Davies were honorably retired from the American Presbyterian Mission (North) and took up residence in Tsingtao.

Mrs. Davies was a gracious lady, an artist in music, and possessed of a keen mind. Political situations were of great interest to her and, had she been able to settle the affairs of state—nationally and internationally—injustice and inhumanity would have ceased. To the last, her mind was able to carry her outside of herself in spite of her great suffering, and she did not cease to be interested in her friends and former colleagues. To her has come the Master's "Well done."

We give our deepest sympathy to Mr. Davies in his bereavement.

E. W. H.

丁淑靜 TING SHU-CHING

The Christian Church in China has lost a truly distinguished leader in the passing of Miss Ting Shu-Ching, who died in Shanghai on July 27th.

Miss Ting who was born in Linch'ing, Shantung, forty-eight years ago, graduated from Peiping Women's Union College before proceeding to America in 1919 for further studies. On her return to this country she was appointed general secretary of the Y.W.C.A. in Peiping and soon became a leader in Y.W.C.A. work and general secretary of the national committee. In 1934 Miss Ting made a world tour and was elected a Vice-President of the World Federation of Y. W. C. A. s. Cheeloo was placed greatly in her debt for her valued services while a member of the University's Board of Directors.

GEORGE E. SIMMONS

At the beginning of September, Canon and Mrs. Simmons of the Canadian Church Mission, Kaifeng, Honan, were with us in Tsinan, en route for their station from the coast. A few days later many friends were shocked to learn that Canon Simmons had passed away on September 10th. He was operated on for appendicitis on September 5th. and was considered to be making a satisfactory recovery. On the morning of the 10th. while talking with some friends, he suddenly collapsed and died.

Canon Simmons and his family became members of our community in 1927 when, while evacuated from Honan, he gave valued help in the English Department of the Arts College. His was that rare quality, the power to reflect through his own personality the character of the Master he loved and served so faithfully. Canon Simmons recently celebrated his sixtieth birthday and was privileged to receive numerous expressions of love and appreciation from his many Chinese, friends and fellow missionaries. How great a loss his passing will mean to his Mission's work in this country it is impossible to estimate.

While our heartfelt sympathy goes to Mrs. Simmons and Peter in their bereavement, we can with them give thanks for a life so finely lived.

G. V. L. N.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

With a view to stricter discipline in and better supervision of the University dormitories, the President has appointed a Dormitory Committee. The members of this committee represent the three Colleges and the women students dormitories. They will be severally responsible for the enforcement of the revised regulations, which come into effect this term.

A large percentage of the Arts and Science dormitories, which formerly accommodated only one student each, will in future be occupied by two students. This is already generally the case in the medical students' and women students' rooms. While there are points which can be advanced in favour of each student having a room to himself (or herself) it is also to be remembered that rooming together is good training in consideration for others.

St. Paul's Hostel is this year occupied by women students, for whom accommodation in Leonard and Miner Halls is insufficient.

During the vacation a new laboratory has been made ready for the Biochemistry Department of the Medical College. The increasing work of the Department has made necessary this additional accommodation which which will be used for blood analysis.

This issue is in the press as the Staff Christian Fellowship meets for the first time this term. The meeting is to some extent a preparation for the Autumn Retreat to be held at a temple in the hills south of Tsinan from October 2nd. to 4th.

For the service of the Cheeloo community, staff and students, the Bank of Communications—one of China's Big Three—has opened a branch office in McCormick Hall.

普天頌讚 *Hymns of Universal Praise* In 1931 two branches of the Church in this country were separately preparing to publish new hymnals. On the initiative of the Church of Christ in China these and other Churches were brought together on a union committee which has now produced this magnificent hymnal for Chinese Christians. Dr. T.T. Lew became chairman of the committee when Dr. R.F. Fitch went to America in 1932 and has been chiefly responsible for the new translations of English hymns and for the revision of older versions. Mr. Bliss Wiant has been the musical editor.

The book contains 514 hymns, of which 452 are translations and 62 Chinese original hymns. Of the 548 tunes, most are from various western sources, two are of Japanese origin and 72 are original compositions in China. The Hymnal is published by the Christian Literature Society with the aid of generous grants from the cooperating Churches.

Cheeloo has adopted the new hymnal which is to be used in all its Chinese services of worship.

President Liu has been invited to accept honorary professorships at the National University, Peiping, and at China University, Peiping.

News has been received that Dr. L. M. Ingle and Dr. F. H. Mosse were leaving England for China, via Siberia, on September 21st. and should reach Tsinan about October 5th.

Dr. Gordon King paid his annual visit to the Peiping Union Medical College at the beginning of September to give a series of lectures in connection with the College's annual intensive course for postgraduates in obstetrics and gynecology.

Five doctors have been doing post-graduate work at the University Hospital this month. One comes from a China Inland Mission hospital in the far north-west and the others from various mission and private hospitals in Hopei, Shantung and Honan.

Fifteen of our alumni resident in Tsinan, including some members of our staff, are taking part in this autumn's evangelistic work in the local prison. This work has been carried on for the last two years by the Tsinan Chinese Church, visits to the prison being made at eight o'clock each Sunday morning.

We much regret to learn of the death of Dr. Sun Kuo-Feng, from pneumonia, in Peiping on September 27th. Dr. Sun was a good friend to Cheeloo and had gained the respect of all here during his visits as Inspector of Higher Education for the Ministry of Education.

Mrs. Cresswell of Loveland, Colorado, and her daughter Barbara have come to join our community for several months as the guests of Dr. and Mrs. Lair. Mrs. Cresswell is rendering valuable help in the Foreign School at the corner of the campus.

Miss Eva Hayward of the English Baptist Mission has returned to Tsinan for the autumn and is staying with Mr. and Mrs. Payne.

Mrs. P.B. Price has succeeded Mrs. J.R. Watson as Headmistress of the Foreign School.

Miss Rosa Bell and Miss Marjorie Alderson have gone to Nanking this week to attend the meetings of the Nursing Association of China.

The *Shantung Republican* (山東民國日報) daily newspaper is now publishing a series of monthly articles, with star map, on the Tsinan Sky. These are being prepared by our Dept. of Mathematics and Astronomy.

Cheeloo students were in good form at the autumn athletic meet held in the city this month. Fei Ching-T'ien, Science freshman, won the 800 metres, 1,500 metres, and high hurdles, while Feng Kuang-Yuan, Arts freshman, secured the hop, step and jump and high jump, and obtained second place in throwing the discus. His hop, step and jump established a new record for the province.

The Women's Bible Study Group has chosen for its subject this session "Important Figures in Church History from the XIVth. Century to the XVIIIth. Century."

Birth To Mr. and Mrs. C.B. Sargent, Arts College, on September 9th, a son, Robert Malcolm.

IN KUMLER CHAPEL

Chinese Services	Mr. F. C. Cheng	How do we know God?
	Rev. S. Lautenschlager	The Meaning of the Cross
	Dr. G. M. Ross	Hidden things, Revealed things
English Services	Dr. T. K. T'an	Prayer
	Dr. G. M. Ross	"The common people heard Him gladly"
	Rev. C. E. Scott	Acceptable Service of Christ
	Rev. S. Lautenschlager	Jesus, Human or Divine?
	Rev. G. E. Forbes	"That I may know God"

The English Services were continued throughout the summer. Above are given the sermon subjects for September only.

BULLETIN RATES

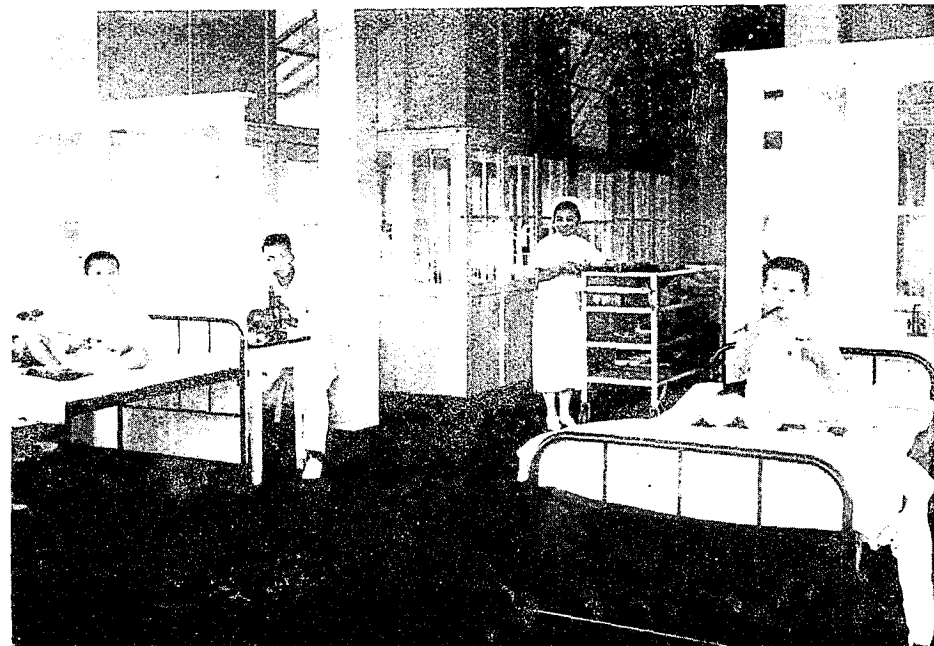
The time has come for the payment of the annual subscriptions. The rate for the Weekly Bulletin remains the same as last year, but it has been found necessary to increase the subscription for the Monthly to \$1.50 per annum for local copies. The rates for America and England will be proportionately increased, namely:—

	<i>Weekly</i>	<i>Monthly</i>
In Tsinan	\$1.00 Chinese	\$1.50 Chin. per annum
In America	1.00 Gold	.75 Gold " "
In England	4s.	3s. " "

Unless it is definitely asked for, the Weekly will not be sent to anyone outside Tsinan.

The subscription, in Chinese currency, for Bulletins posted abroad is \$2.00 for the Monthly and \$3.00 for the Weekly, but any friends who wish to have both periodicals and are willing for the Weeklies of the month to be posted together with the Monthly can do so for an inclusive subscription of \$3.00.

Please send in your subscriptions to Miss Hickson, McCormick Hall, as promptly as possible.



NEW HOSPITAL, CHILDREN'S WARD

CHEELOO
MONTHLY
BULLETIN

Number 32
Cheeloo University,
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

OCTOBER 31st, 1936



THE UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

"A Skilful Hand brings back the Spring"

Hanging in the Hospital waiting-room is a large tablet bearing this inscription (妙手回春), the gift of a grateful patient to the Hospital. He is a government official of Chang-ch'iu county who has recently made a good recovery after being operated on by Dr. H. Y. Liu.

Our attention was drawn to this tablet shortly before we received a copy of the manuscript of the

Hospital Report for 1935-36

which has just gone to press. The Report commemorates the opening of the new Out-patient Department and the West Wing of the new Hospital. In it we find a review of the rapid development of the institution's work after the erection, in 1915, of the "old" Hospital of 110 beds, "the most up-to-date and best equipped hospital in North China" at that time. Then follow a description of the new buildings, the Superintendent's report, and reports of all the varied services which a modern centre of healing includes. A special section deals with the work carried out among flood refugees. Finally the Report presents us with many pages of well-arranged statistics of service rendered, of diseases treated, and of the financial position of the Hospital.

From time to time, the *Monthly Bulletin* has published accounts of various aspects of the work which are covered in more detail in this Report. Here, therefore, we limit ourselves to some extracts from the Report of the Superintendent, while next month we shall dip into the record of evangelistic work carried on in the institution.

Increase of patients

In spite of the extensive changes that have taken place, the work of the Hospital has proceeded without interruption throughout the year. The bed capacity has risen from 117 to 169, and it is encouraging to be able to report that the percentage of bed occupancy is only very slightly lower than that reported last year (77.6% as against 81.6%). The total 'patient-days' care exceeded that of last year by 6,531. A certain amount of this was due to the number of refugee patients, but there was, in addition, a true and independent increase. An interesting comparison is afforded by glancing at the census taken at the beginning and end of the year. On June 30, 1935, the number of inpatients was 67, as compared with 133 on June 30, 1936. These figures included no refugee patients.

Progress in Self-support

The following figures speak for themselves.

1928—29	Expenditure \$ 72,472.02	Percentage of Self-support	42.8%
1935—36	" \$125,900.41	" " "	95.7%

The percentage figures exclude the salaries of the Attending Staff and of Foreign Nurses.

It has been the custom for many years to balance the difference between receipts and expenditure by a special subsidy from the Medical College at the end of each financial year. The decreasing amount of subsidy required, in spite of a steady increase in the volume of work handled, forms one of the best indications of the healthy growth of the Hospital.

From a perusal of the financial statement for the year, it will be noticed that drug fees and X-ray fees bring in a substantial profit. However, the most remarkable increase in the income has been from the Private Patient Clinic established a little over two years ago. This clinic now brings in nearly 10% of the total hospital income.

During the coming year, it is hoped to effect economies in the heat and light bill and in the cost of food. The need for encouraging further donations is stressed, if the amount of Samaritan Service is to be maintained or increased.

Further Building Plans

On the whole, it would seem right to state that the hopes in connection with the new building scheme have been entirely justified so far, and the logical course would seem to be to press for the early completion of the whole New Hospital Building, thus fulfilling the long cherished dream of a 240-bed University Hospital.

VISITING LECTURERS

During October we have been privileged to have a number of lectures by visitors of distinction.

At the Sun Yat-Sen Memorial Service on the 12th, the Provincial Commissioner of Education, Mr. Ho Ssu-Yuan spoke on the development of Free Education in Shantung. Great strides forward have been made

in this work in recent years. The Commissioner distributed among his audience copies of various types of printed matter employed in the drive against illiteracy and ignorance.

Under the auspices of the Biology Club, two open lectures were delivered during the month by visitors from Europe and America. Dr. O. R. McCoy, Associate Professor of Parasitology at the University of Rochester Medical College, lectured on the 6th. on "The Immunology of Helminths." Dr. McCoy is engaged in parasitological research in this country while on leave from Rochester. A week later, Dr. Gilbert Rahm, of Fribourg, a world authority on protoplasm in its resting condition, lectured on the subject "Can Metabolism cease during life?" Dr. Rahm is now on a Rockefeller Foundation travel tour.

At the Tsinan Literary Society meeting early in the month, Mr. J. M. Allison, United States Consul in Tsinan, spoke on "Books and Book Collecting" and gave his audience a most interesting view of his subject.

Lastly on the 30th. Dr. Kiang K'ang-Hu, formerly Professor of Chinese Studies at McGill University, gave an account of impressions gained during many years of travel abroad.

"THE COUNTRYSIDE'S STAR OF BLESSING"

農村福星

Readers may recall the account, given in our May issue, of the visits made by third year Medical students and some members of staff to the Provincial Government's Experimental Area to the last of Tsinan. The party carried out physical examinations of nearly 3,000 children in some fifty schools.

These country schools are open in the summer months but close during the spring and autumn harvests. Dr. P.L. Fan of our Pediatrics Department was thus able to go to the district during the summer and perform diphtheria, scarlet fever, and tuberculin tests on all the pupils.

An expression of gratitude

Dr. Struthers, Head of our Public Health Department, was approached a short while ago to know if Cheeloo would accept a complimentary tablet from the teachers, pupils, parents, and others in-the-area who

desired to show their appreciation of the good work done on their behalf. If this intention had been known earlier, the money subscribed would probably have been given to the clinic centre which Cheeloo is opening in the district. The tablet was however already in preparation and so a date was fixed for its reception. The inscription on the tablet is the heading of this article.

The tablet arrived at the University escorted by a band, — five teachers and fifteen pupils representing different sections of the district. Some of them had been up in the early, and nowadays dark, hours to reach the railway in time for the early train to Tsinan.

President Liu received the tablet on behalf of the Medical College and Public Health Department. Mr. Yeh, of the Bureau of Education, spoke of the forward efforts that had been made in the experimental area during the past two years and of the then unsolved problem of public health. Lack of money had prevented the country schools from obtaining proper medical aid, but this difficulty had only to be mentioned to Dr. Struthers in the spring to be overcome right away.

Speeches were also made by one of the school teachers from the district, by Dr. Peter Kiang, Dean of the Medical College and by Dr. P. L. Fan. President Liu, in acknowledging the gift, voiced the pleasure he felt in the honour which had been done the University in the presentation of such a beautiful tablet. Thanks, he said, were due to those who had given Cheeloo this opportunity of service, for though the University stood for service to others, sometimes, owing to suspicion, it was not easy to serve in the country districts.

The speeches over, refreshments were served to the visitors who then made a tour of the Hospital and, after lunch, left for the train.

THE AUTUMN RETREAT

The company of just over one hundred students and staff who attended the Retreat at Ling Yen Ssu early in October will not soon forget those days of spiritual refreshment. As far as we can remember, this retreat set a record for the number present, and it was voted the best ever. The spacious temple courtyard, with its huge spreading ginko trees, and the semi-circle of hills around certainly lent themselves to the spirit of worship.

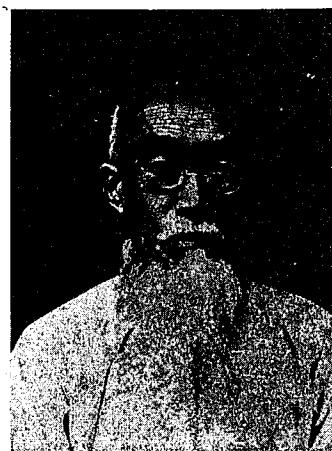


Annie V. Scott
Pediatrics



Wei P'ei-Hsiu
Physics

STAFF SNAPSHOTS



Chou Kan-T'ing
Chinese Literature



H. Jocelyn Smyly
General Medicine
(on furlough)

The meetings were held on the large stone platform in front of the main temple. By sunlight and candle-light, in prayer, praise, testimony, and discussion, we drew nearer to God and to one another. Our speakers were Mr. Payne, Mr. Lautenschlager, Mr. H.S. Shen, Mr. H. Y. Chang, Dr. Stanley, Mr. Drake and Mr. W.B. Djang. Perhaps the central thought running through all may be summed up thus,—that the Christian Life is one of Communion and Service. Discussions followed some of the talks and one session was set apart to thrash out problems connected with the religious life of the University. Suggestions were made which are already bearing fruit. Early on the Sunday morning we gathered for the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, which, with a service of worship following, brought to a close a memorable week-end.

Several of the Buddhist priests were listeners at the meetings, heard the singing of our hymns and, we hope, saw something of the joy that Christ gives to his followers. We prayed that their seeking might also end in finding the Light of the World.

We did not mind the train being late, the crowding of the coach, or the trip back in the dark, for we were a happy company returning refreshed and strengthened for the daily round of life.

LING YEN SSU

Monastery of the Spirit Cliff.

Ling Yen Ssu is one of the oldest centres of Buddhism in Shantung, and may certainly be called the most famous Buddhist site in the province. It is difficult to determine the date of its origin with certainty. According to the "Monastery History," it originated with an Indian monk, Lang Kung, who established a monastery there between A.D. 351 and 387, and there are various famous relics in the monastery associated traditionally with him. Lang Kung is an historical personage and possibly the first preacher of Buddhism in Shantung, but it is not certain that he came to Ling Yen Ssu. Independent historical records of ancient date speak of him as practising Buddhism in the mountains north of T'ai Shan, but Ling Yen is not specifically mentioned. Other centres, in fact, seem to have better claims. Moreover the most ancient stone tablets in the monastery itself do not ascribe the beginning to him, but

to another of later date, one Fa Ting, whose dates are given variously as about A.D. 420 and between A. D. 519 and 524. The most ancient of these monuments is dated A. D. 742 (T'ang Dynasty). Unfortunately the stone is not complete, and the inscription will need more study before any definite conclusion can be reached. Meantime it is reasonable to suppose the monastery to have been founded by Fa Ting between A. D. 420 and 520. The original site is said to have been higher on the hill-side than at present. The monastery was moved to the present site in the T'ang Dynasty (A.D. 618-906). It was extended during the Sung Dynasty (A.D. 960-1206), when the pagoda was possibly built. During the Yüan and Ming Dynasties (A.D. 1206—1644) it continued to flourish, as the number of monuments in the monks' cemetery hard-by testify, and the buildings were mostly rebuilt. During the Ch'ing Dynasty, it was visited by the Emperor Ch'ien Lung (A.D. 1736-1796) and a drawing of the site was included in the book illustrating the famous sites all over China visited by him. One of the most sought after monuments is the inscription in stone from the hand of the famous Sung Dynasty poet and philosopher, Su Shih (Tung-p'o), of the eleventh century A.D.

F. S. D.

THE OLDEST BUDDHIST ROCK-SCULPTURE IN SHANTUNG

This has been found in the mountains just south of Tsinan. It is a series of eighty-seven Buddhist figures of different sizes carved on the cliff-face of the mountain south of Ch'ien-fo Shan, about nine hundred feet above the plain. The site is known as "Hwang-shih Yai" (Yellowstone Cliff). The figures belong to the Northern Wei Dynasty, and date from A.D. 522. They have long been known to Chinese antiquarians; but, so far as the Western world is concerned, they were discovered by members of the University staff last autumn (1935), when Miss Morton Smith conducted a party, which included Mr. Menzies and Mr. Tseng I-kung, to the spot. An account of the discovery, and a description of the sculptures and location, together with a map and diagrams and translations of the inscriptions, by Mr. F. S. Drake, and photographs by Mr. C. B. Sargent, will be found in the October issue of "The China Journal".

CENTENNIAL OF BAPTIST MISSIONS IN CHINA.

Baptists in China have just been celebrating the completion of a century of Christian effort in this land. The meetings were held at Canton, for it was in the near neighbourhood, at Macao and Hongkong, that the pioneer of Baptist Missions to China, Lewis Shuck, began work just a hundred years ago.

All Baptist Missions in China either sent representatives or special messages of congratulation and good-will. Nearly eight hundred delegates attended in person, some from as far away as Shansi and Honan, as well as Shantung. The average attendance at the main meetings was about two thousand, the capacity of the great church at Tungshan being tested to the full. A spirit of thankfulness for past achievements and enthusiasm and determination to make the future worthy of a great past characterised the assembly.

Reviews of a century of evangelistic, educational, medical and philanthropic work were presented by our veterans, and future policy in these spheres outlined by our prophets. The following facts gleaned from Dr. Cressy's review of Christian Education will be of interest:—

Progress of Christian Education

No. of students in Christian Schools.	1877.	5,900.
" " " " " "	1935.	200,000.
" " " " " " Colleges	1900.	164.
" " " " " " and Universities	1935.	6,696.
Proportion of Christian students in Christian Colleges.		41%
" " " " " " Middle schools.		33%

Baptisms of students in Christian Middle schools, reporting on this subject, (129 schools in all).
1934-35 2,363.

The Baptist work in Canton itself is probably the most flourishing to be found in any one centre in China. There is one church with over 2,000 members, a middle school for boys, which with its primary students numbers 3,600, a middle school for girls with 700 students, a theological training school with over eighty students, and a school for the blind with seventy women residents. Practically the whole of this work is supported by Chinese funds, and the leadership is almost entirely in Chinese hands.

The main notes sounded in the Conference were (1) A Challenge to the Baptists to initiate a missionary movement in the lands bordering on China. (2) A plea for closer cooperation among Baptists in China. (3) A forward evangelistic movement including the distribution of 100,000 copies of the New Testament.

H. R. W.

LEPER HOSPITAL CHRYSANTHEMUM SHOW

Attracted by the sound of music and by the colourful evidence of a festive season at the Leper Hospital, each visitor during the last few days must have found ample justification for his or her high expectations.

The very paths were lined with sturdy, fine chrysanthemums, but the choicest of the two thousand blooms were amassed in one splendid array. *Golden Crabs* and *Pink Lions* showed evidence of the discipline of their training. Stately blossoms gloried in the suggestive names of *Golden Hook hanging from the Moon*, *Jade Bowl with Heart of Ice*, and *Pink Threads hanging in double array*,—to mention but a few of the hundred varieties.

Pride and unceasing devotion are shown by those who have tended these flowers all the year. This annual show indeed well merits the increasing reputation it is winning.

丁立美 TING LI-MEI

On September 22nd. there passed away in Tientsin, after a long illness, a man whose life had been filled with the preaching of the Gospel.

Ting Li-Mei was sixty nine years of age at the time of his death. Until illness restricted his activities, he was probably the best known evangelist in north China. His message was the saving love of God in Christ, and un-numbered people in this land must feel today that there has gone from their midst one to whom they owe more than words can express.

We are proud to remember that Ting Li-Mei was one of us. His name is to be found in the list of graduates of the Presbyterian Theological Classes for the year 1899. These classes were forerunners of the Cheeloo School of Theology.

Before us we have a pamphlet bearing the title *Wonderful Student Awakening*. The year was 1909, the college was our Arts and Science College, then at Weihsien, and the portrait on the cover is that of Ting Li-Mei. Quietness characterized the revival from beginning to end, and we may best close this brief appreciation of Pastor Ting with the words H.W. Luce wrote at the time. "When at the close of the meetings, we expressed our pleasure at the quietness of his methods, he replied, 'I have only one method—prayer'."

NOTES OF THE MONTH

News was received in the middle of October that the G.O.M. of our Medical College, Dr. William McClure, was to receive the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from McGill University, Montreal. Dr. McClure has been in Canada during the summer and autumn and is sailing shortly for China.

The new Secretary of the North China Christian Educational Association is Mr. Shen Hsi-Hsien. Mr. Shen has studied education in the University of London and, since returning to China, has been principal of a Christian middle school in Manchuria. We are particularly pleased that he is making Cheeloo his headquarters. In the intervals between his journeyings elsewhere, Mr. Shen will be here to enrich our fellowship and make a contribution all his own-

The British Consulate in Tsinan has been reopened this autumn. Mr. C. E. Whitmore, the new Consul, and Mrs. Whitmore arrived here in the middle of October.

Dr. T. K. T'an, Dean of Arts, is the new Vice-chairman of the Tsinan Church Federation.

Early in October Mr. F. S. Drake was in Wuting, the Shantung headquarters of the English Methodist Mission, giving a series of addresses at the Preachers' Autumn Retreat. Mr. Drake is making a special study of the background for the Gospel in China and his revealing talks on China's religious past have been much appreciated by Chinese Christian leaders in many quarters.

The latest Christian Literature Society Bulletin announces the publication of Cheeloo Manual No. 10, being *A History of Christian Thought*, by Mr. Peter P'eng. This volume, specially compiled for the use of theological students and preachers, reviews Christian thought in ancient, medieval and modern times. The source of our conceptions of Truth, Faith and Life forms a central theme. This book of 605 pages is issued, in a paper cover, at the modest price of 85 cents.

During October the Chinese Post Office conducted competitive examinations for junior positions in the Postal Service in twelve different provinces. The Shantung examinations were held on our campus and four members of our staff were asked to read the papers.

Mr. Ch'i Lin, Head Nurse on the upper surgical ward for men, was the official delegate of our School of Nursing to the 13th. biennial conference of the Nurses Association of China in Nanking last month. Mr. Ch'i represented the interests of the School in very able fashion.

Our women students have hitherto had their own tennis courts and net-ball courts. Now they have their own sports field with running track and jumps, which was completed early this term.

We hear that there are now thirteen Cheeloo graduates on the staff of the Government North Western Agricultural College, Wukung, Shensi, some forty miles west of Sian.

A writer in one of the Chinese literary papers says that the ablest poet in these parts is Mr. Chu Pao-Ch'en, whose *Song of Falling Blossoms* startled the literary world of Tsinan and of Shanghai also. "If" says the writer, "this poem had been written by a Shaohsing man, he would very soon have become famous, but Chu Pao-Ch'en is a Shantung man and so fame has not come to him even yet."

Mr. Chu was a scholar at Shou Shan School, Tsingchow, and graduated from our Arts College in 1934.

We regret that while this number of the *Bulletin* is in the press, news has come of the death of Mrs. C.F. Johnson on October 31st. in the U.S.A. Mrs. Johnson was the widow of Dr. C.F. Johnson who for many years served on the University's Board of Directors.

IN KUMLER CHAPEL

Chinese Services	Rev. Chang Jen	Faith in Jesus Christ
	Mr. W. B. Djang	An Imperialistic Religion
	Dr. C. A. Stanley	Religion and Science
	Rev. T. H. Kang	A Witness to a Spiritual Gift
English Services	Dr. J. J. Heeren	Christ or Caesar
	Dr. H. P. Lair	<i>Communion Service</i> Suffering and Fellowship
	Dr. C. A. Stanley	Fragments
	Rev. F. S. Drake	The Way of the Cross



File



CHEELOO

MONTHLY

BULLETIN

Number 33
Cheeloo University,
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

NOVEMBER 30th, 1936



SOUL HEALING

Since a number of our readers may not see the University Hospital Report for 1935-36. We give below, in full, Mrs. Palling's report of evangelistic work during the year.

The object of the Hospital, as all interested friends know, is three-fold. Besides the chief motive of healing disease, the Hospital provides the necessary practical experience for our medical students, but we also keep in mind the peculiar opportunities for evangelism which the receptive attitude of the sick offers. The heart of every sufferer craves comfort, and where can real comfort be found but in the knowledge of Him, who is the Great Physician?

Many methods are used in the attempt to bring the Gospel to our patients. Owing to the smallness of the evangelistic staff, it is difficult to deal adequately with the large numbers who attend clinic every day. Some faithful work has, however, been done among the Out-patients during the past year. Many tracts and gospel portions have been given away or sold, with what far-reaching effects none can estimate.

Naturally the most effective work is that carried on in the In-patient Department, and years of experience have shown that the most fruitful of all is the time spent with those men and women who remain in hospital for a considerable period.

Mrs. H. is a young woman of about twenty years of age. She came to us from a nearby village for curative treatment after being badly mishandled by an untrained midwife. It was months before she was fit to go home, but in that time she had learned to look to Jesus as her Saviour. She had also made considerable progress in reading, so that she could read simple tracts and selected texts. After she left hospital, the Salvation Army was asked to appoint one of its officers to visit her village.

A Patient becomes Evangelist

As an instance of how the patients themselves act as an evangelistic agency, let us think of Miss K. She is a young girl suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis. When first she came to the Hospital, a year ago, she refused to have any conversation with either Chinese or Western evangelists. Gradually this opposition broke down and she accepted books to read. As her health improved, she became willing to talk, and at the end of a few months acknowledged herself a Christian. Since that time she has purchased several New Testaments and posted them

to her relations and friends. In particular she keeps up a correspondence on Christianity with her favourite brother in Tientsin and a girl friend who is studying in France. Miss K. backs up her gifts and her letters with constant prayer for the recipients.

Mr. Y, in contrast is an example of one who, during a short stay in hospital, found Christ to be the solution of his problems. This man, a teacher by profession, and a keen student of Confucian and Buddhist literature, accepted with delight the books loaned to him from the In-patient Library. Before leaving he expressed a desire for baptism. As Mr. Y's home is hundreds of miles away in another province, a letter has been sent to the church nearest him, asking that the Christians there take responsibility for his spiritual nurture.

The daily witness

The popular Education Movement promoted by the Chinese Government, is having far-reaching effects in many country districts. Several teachers engaged in this work have been in our wards. One, a woman, expressed the opinion that all religions were equally good, that Christianity was no better and no worse than the rest. From this unresponsive attitude she changed greatly, her facial expression and whole demeanour softening, as the direct fruits of the religion she disdained—the self-sacrificing service of doctors and nurses—were daily manifested before her eyes. She left us still a non-Christian, but certainly no longer an anti-Christian.

Another, Mr. C., has a position of importance in south Shantung. Before coming to hospital, he had heard a good deal of the "Jesus Doctrine", but had understood very little. His ten day stay with us restored his health and sent him back to his educational work to give his people a message that he had never had before.

Re-awakening

Not to non-Christians alone does the Hospital bring spiritual help. Quite a large proportion of patients are professing Christians. Many of these confess that they have grown indifferent, but that sickness has been the means of re-awakening in their hearts a desire for closer communion with God. We rejoice to see people of this kind earnestly reading their Bibles, and, still more, to hear them talking to their neighbours on religious topics. Their words are a valuable endorsement of all the other efforts made to reach those who have not found the Truth.

Perhaps personal work at the patients' bedsides is the most successful method of approach, but by no means the only one. Every bed has its Bible and hymn-book which can tell their own tale to the literate. The Patients' Lending Library, already mentioned, is another silent but effective witness. Daily ward prayers, in which doctors, nurses and students share, and evening lantern services are other means of influencing our patients.

Follow up work is not easy, for the Hospital draws its patients from a vast area, but, wherever possible, really interested folk are put in touch with the church in their own district so that the work begun in hospital may be carried on in the patients' homes. "One soweth, another reapeth, but God giveth the increase." This is peculiarly true of this type of Christian work. May the increase be in accord with our earnest expectations.

Muriel L. Pailing.

FELLOWSHIP

A company of some seventy people, members of staff and their wives, gathered at the Staff Christian Fellowship meeting on the 25th. After the preliminary social half-hour, Mr. S.C. Lo, of the School of Theology, opened a discussion on the question, "Do our churches today teach and preach a religion that can effectively influence conduct and character?" The results of statistical and other studies of the effect of Sunday School attendance and Bible knowledge on the habits and conduct of youth, presented by Mr. Lo provoked an interesting expression of views by those present and, what is more important, sent us away to think further upon the way in which the gospel of Christ, "the power of God unto salvation," is preached by us and others in the present-day.

The evening closed with a time of family worship led by Mr. Lo.

Saturday evening, the 28th, saw a large company of members of staff and their wives gathered for the first of a series of Staff Dinners in the Medical College Hall. A committee, representing all sections of the University and the School of Theology, was elected to arrange for further such enjoyable occasions of fellowship.

The Rev. T. T. Faichney, formerly of Calgary and now pastor of Union Church, Tientsin, addressed a gathering of some one hundred students and staff in Room 333 on Sunday, the 15th, taking as his subject, "I believe in Jesus Christ." Mr. W. B. Djang, who was a fellow student of Mr. Faichney's at Toronto, interpreted.

The occasion was the inaugural meeting of the Cheeloo Christian Fellowship, an organisation which is designed to be the rallying centre of all Christian students and staff in the University and School of Theology. Two years ago the Bible Classes Union planned occasions of corporate worship but last year such were arranged by the Religious Life Committee. The newly organised Fellowship has a wider membership (about 200) than its predecessor but its living nerve centres are undoubtedly to be found in the Bible classes themselves.

HANGCHOW 1938

The International Missionary Council is to meet in Hangchow in the autumn of 1938. For the benefit of those who do not see The Bulletin of the National Christian Council of China, we give below an extract from the issue of October 15.

In looking forward to this great world gathering in China, it is important that all those who read these words should cooperate in preparation for it. Such preparation is not to be regarded as unrelated to the tasks in which are now engaged in China. So far from being an extra burden, the Conference and the preparation for it should help us in the very tasks which we feel to be so essential to the work of God.

The central theme of the 1938 meeting is to be the Church.

"The meeting being held in Asia, while maintaining its ecumenical outlook, will have as its primary and immediate interest the development of the younger Christian communities as living members of the universal historic Christian fellowship."

This central theme is to comprise five main subjects:

I. *The Faith by which the Church lives.*

Under the leadership of Dr. J. H. Oldham, studies are being undertaken in various parts of the world, and papers and books produced which will enable us to understand more clearly our Christian faith and how it meets the challenges of the present hour. Some groups in China have

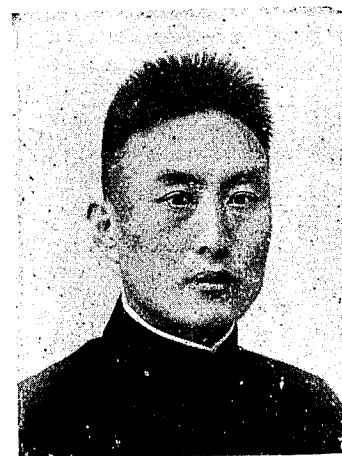


T'an T'ien-K'ai
Dean of Arts

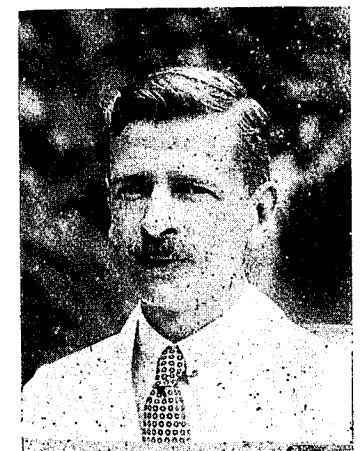


Daniel P. C. Hou
Pathology

STAFF SNAPSHOTS



Fu Chü-Sheng
Registrar



F. H. 'Robin' Mosse
Medicine

begun to collaborate in these studies and it is hoped that the results of work done elsewhere may be made available for us in this country.

II. *The witness of the Church.*

Under this heading it will be possible to stir up more of the evangelistic spirit in the churches and in our educational and medical institution by the publication of fresh literature and the organization of special efforts in evangelism. The coming of Dr. Stanley Jones to China during the winter of 1937-38, should be used both to do evangelistic work for youth and to train those who will do this work for youth and to train those who will do this work. It is sometimes supposed that evangelism is confined to the holding of big evangelistic meetings. What we need is the spirit of evangelism that will break out in all the life and witness of the Church and its members.

III. *The Life of the Church.*

Preparation under this head will include efforts to strengthen the the inner life of the Church through building up the Christian home, through the religious education of the young and the training of workers for the service of the Church. We in China have made a good beginning with the help of Dr. Weigle in 1935. It now remains to follow up vigorously the recommendations and suggestions of the Weigle report; to recruit and train the highest type of men and women for full time service; continue their training after they are in full work; and to develop the lay service of the Church through the National Lay Training Movement.

IV. *The Church and its Environment,*

Mr. Merle Davis, one of the secretaries of the IMC serving its department of Social and Industrial Research, has already arrived in Shanghai where his office will be for the next two or three years while he serves the needs of the Far East and India. He has been asked to cooperate with us in making a study of the economic basis of the Church to enable us to face such problems as the support of the ministry, the maintenance of church life, and how the Church should be related to the changing economic and social order.

V. *Closer Cooperation.*

The coming meeting of the IMC should stimulate the desire that we all have for closer cooperation and during these next years we shall expect to see local and regional groups of workers coming together for common purposes, pooling their resources where necessary and, in deeper fellowship in Christ, finding a new source of power for His work.

MR. T. H. SUN IN OTTAWA

The Seventh General Council of the United Church of Canada met in Ottawa at the end of September, and *The New Outlook*, weekly publication of that Church, devotes one of its editorials to Mr. Sun and the impression he made upon the Council.

"Without doubt the most interesting personality at the General Council was Mr. T. H. Sun, editor of *The Christian Farmer*, Tsinan, at present a post-graduate student in agriculture in Cornell University, and a Fraternal Delegate to the Council from the Church of Christ in China. Mr. Sun is an educated man, speaks English fluently and with careful exactness: he has a brilliant mind, a fine sense of humour, and knows superbly well how to win and hold an audience. The most manifest thing about him, however, is his very earnest Christian spirit and his intelligent devotion to the cause of the Kingdom of God."

"Mr. Sun appeared twice before the Council, once on the great Foreign Missionary Night, when he shared the platform with Dr. Endicott, and, again, when he gave his fraternal message to the Council. On each occasion he stressed the great idea of Christian unity and made a strong plea for it in the name of the people of China, to whom the divisions in the Body of Christ were a most serious stumbling block. He insisted that, whatever historical justification the divisions in the Christian Church might have, they should not have importation to non-Christian lands, where they can do nothing but harm."

"Listening to Mr. Sun, and getting the appeal of his very striking but winsome personality, one could not but feel that the Christian movement in China was making a progress and establishing a spirit that were full of hopefulness and promise. His emphatic statement that the Church of Christ in China was, in a most remarkable and fundamental way, a missionary Church made a very striking impression upon his hearers."

Cheeloo is proud of the son whose presence, spirit, and moving words presented to the Council "the most convincing proof possible of the magnificent results of foreign missions."

NOTES OF THE MONTH

In response to an invitation from the local government of Weihaiwei to give public lectures there on the international situation, President Liu paid a visit to eastern Shantung during the early part of November. In addition to his lectures in Weihaiwei, President Liu addressed audiences of officials and students in P'englai and Chefoo and met with groups of alumni at several centres.

Dr. J. Preston Maxwell of the Peking Union Medical College paid his annual visit to our Medical College during the last week of the month and gave a series of lectures on gynecology and obstetrics.

Shortly before Christmas, Dr. Gordon King, Head of the Department of Gynecology and Obstetrics and, during the last several months, Superintendent of the Hospital, will be leaving for furlough. Under Dr. King's leadership his Department has made remarkable progress since he joined our staff in 1932. He will be travelling via America where he will visit several important medical centres before proceeding to Britain.

Mr. Stanley Prescott, the pharmacologist newly appointed to our Medical College by the English Methodist Mission, has arrived in China. He is spending the interval, before beginning language study in Peiping after Christmas, in Shantung dividing his time between the Methodist Mission at Wuting and Cheeloo.

Sixteen different organisations cooperate in the Christian Publishers' Association of China. The Association's conference was held in Shanghai early in November, and three theological schools, Nanking, Yenching and Cheeloo, were asked to send representatives.

This truly national conference met with the purpose of evaluating literature published in the past, and of planning a better programme for the future. For wider information and advice, a number of consultants, representing fourteen different departments of Christian literature, were also invited to attend.

Mr. Peter P'eng was present at the conference as delegate of our School of Theology and consultant on Theological Literature.

Playing their part in the nation-wide movement to raise funds to provide comforts for the troops defending Suiyuan province, the Chinese members of the University staff have each contributed one day's salary, while the students of each college have contributed large sums from their dining-hall funds. The total subscribed to date is well over \$1,400.

The Kumler Chapel pulpit has been occupied by a number of visiting preachers this month. Mr. R. S. Hall should not be reckoned in this number for he and Mrs. Hall have speedily become one of ourselves during their stay on the campus. Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Ts'ai were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Hall during the latter half of the month. Mr. Ts'ai, who is Student Secretary of the National Committee of Y.M.C.A.'s in China, preached at the Chinese service on the last Sunday morning.

Dr. P.F. Price, veteran missionary and Principal of Nanking Theological Seminary, occupied the pulpit on the 15th. He and Mrs. Price were visiting their son, Dr. P. B. Price and his family.

Dr. J. Ross Stevenson, well-known leader of the Northern Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. and recently retired after twenty-five years service as President of Princeton Theological Seminary, preached at the afternoon service on the 21st.

Mr. Merle Davis, mentioned in the article on *Hangchow, 1938*, occupied our pulpit on the first Sunday of the month, and the Rev. T.T. Faichney, of Tientsin, on the 15th.

The Rev. J. R. Sampey, D.D., President of Louisville Baptist Seminary and President of the Southern Baptist Convention of the U. S. A., was in Tsinan early in November and addressed a crowded evening meeting in the Medical College Hall. Dr. Sampey has been in China for the Centennial celebrations of Baptist Missions in this land.

Mr. and Mrs. T. E. D. Bradley, of Chicago, well known members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. and enthusiastic supporters of the work of foreign missions, are in China on a visit this year. We were very pleased to see Mrs. Bradley here on the campus for a short while in November. The name of Bradley is for ever associated with the delightful residence whose first occupants were Mr. and Mrs. A. Parker.

A special Remembrance Day service was held in Kumler Chapel on Sunday afternoon, November 8th. Mr. Lautenschlager preached on "Peace and our Times", and the Scripture was read by the British and American Consuls in Tsinan. A total sum of \$189.20 was received for the Earl Haig Fund for Disabled Ex-service Men at the collection taken during the service and by the sale of poppies in the University and the Settlement.

During November, Mr. W. B. Djang of our School of Theology gave a much appreciated series of talks on the New Testament at the Wednesday evening prayer meetings.

The local Rotary Club, among whose members are several of our staff, gave a special dinner on the 18th. in honour of Dr. C. T. Wang, Ambassador-Designate to Washington, and ex-Governor of this Rotary District, and Dr. Fong Sec, the new Governor, well-known in the literary world here and overseas. Dr. Fong Sec was house-guest of Dr. and Mrs. Heeren. Dr. Heeren is this year President of the Tsinan Rotary Club.

Other foreign visitors to our campus during November were Dr. D.C. Graham of West China Union University, Miss Laura Darby of the Canadian Mission in Szechuan, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Mackenzie of the Canadian Mission headquarters in Tientsin, Mr. G.G. Wilson of the P. U. M. C., Dr. R. Brown of the Canadian Church Mission, Kueiteh, Honan, and the members of the English Baptist Mission Inter-provincial Executive Committee, Rev. J. Watson, Rev. T. E. Lower and Mr. A. Black, who met in Tsinan at the end of the month.

The Leper Hospital patients have handed \$71.15, the proceeds of the sale of chrysanthemums, to Dr. Struthers as a voluntary contribution towards Christian work.

Mr. J. M. Allison, American Consul in Tsinan, gave a lecture to the International Relations Club on the 27th. on "The Nature and Function of the American Foreign Service".

At its November meeting the Tsinan Literary Society enjoyed a most delightful acting-reading of A. A. Milne's comedy "Mr. Pim Passes By."

Cheeloo's Calendar for 1937 has been somewhat slow in getting off the University Press this winter on account of a delay in obtaining supplies of suitable paper. Many readers of the *Bulletin* will probably be receiving a copy and will be interested to know that the quotations for the year were selected by Mr. Peter P'eng of our School of Theology. A special edition of the calendar, with English translations of the quotations, has been prepared for Cheeloo's friends overseas.

The first snow of the winter, a light fall, gave a white covering to the roofs and lawns on the 26th. and 27th.

Births. On November 21st. at the University Hospital, to Dr. and Mrs. Fan P'ei-Lu, a daughter Ann 尋梅.

On November 30th. at the University Hospital, to Dr. and Mrs. R.F. Still, of Chowtsun, a daughter Rosemary.

IN KUMLER CHAPEL

Chinese Services	Mr. L. C. Chang	Christianity and the thought of Seeking Blessings and Avoiding Calamities.
	Rev. H.E. Chandler	Jesus and Human Need
	Dr. P.F. Price	Love—the Bond of Perfectness
	Mr. R. S. Hall	Sight and Perception
	Mr. C. S. Ts'ai	Love thy God, and thy Neighbour.
English Services	Mr. Merle Davis	The Church in the Modern World.
	Rev. S. Lautenschlager	Peace and our Times
	Rev. T.T. Faichney	I believe in the Holy Spirit
	Dr. J. Ross Stevenson	Spiritual Growth
	Rev. C.E. Scott	<i>Thanksgiving Day Service</i>
	Dr. P.B. Price	Christly Graciousness

Mr. G. N. G. G.



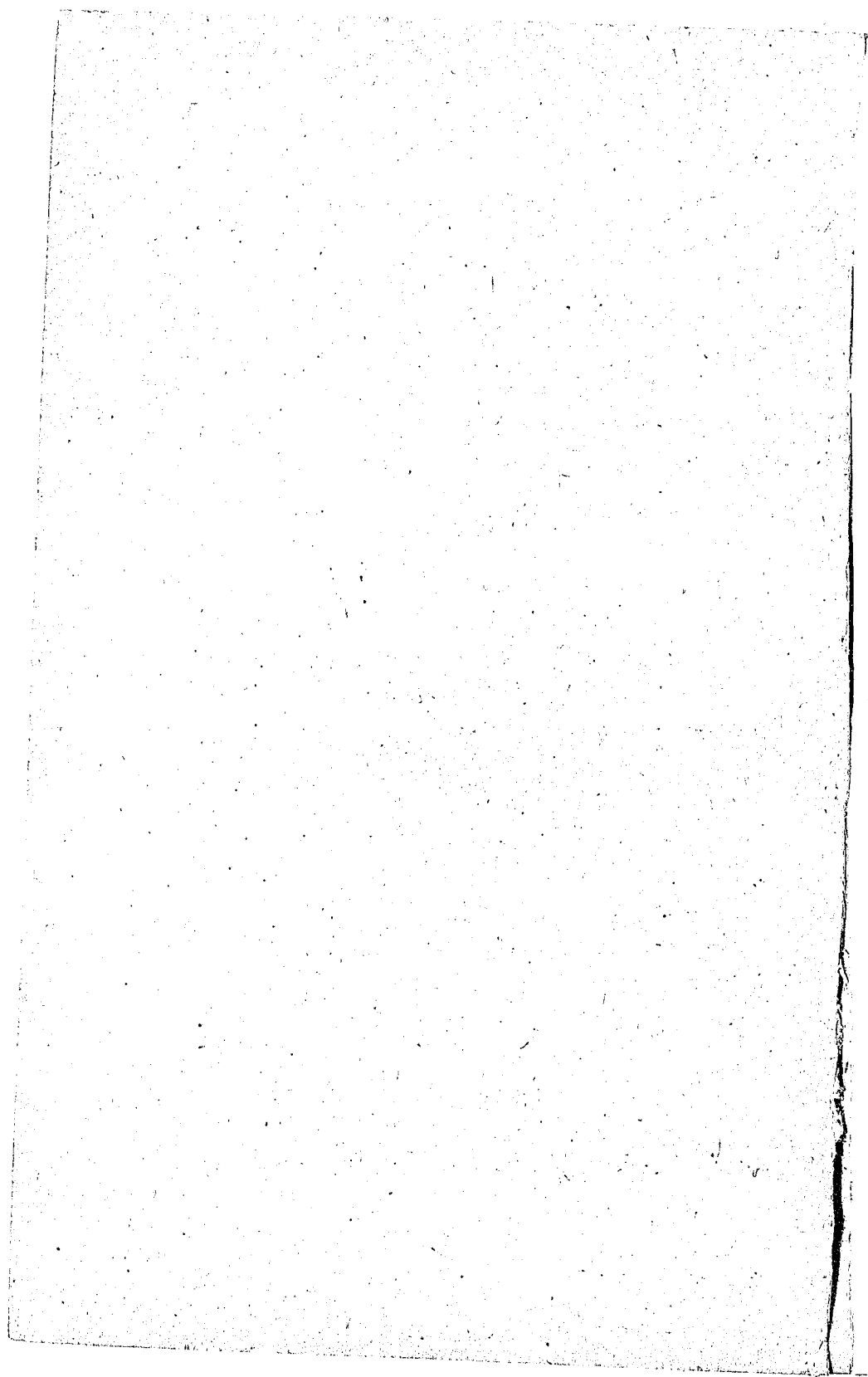
CHEELOO

MONTHLY

BULLETIN

Number 34
Cheeloo University,
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

JANUARY 11th, 1937



CHRISTMAS

This Christmas will not readily be forgotten in China. In years to come we shall recall the days of anxious waiting for reliable news as unpleasant rumours spread here and there. The man to whom the whole nation looked as China's leader on her forward march was in the hands of rebels in the north-west. We shall also, however, recall the joyful news of General Chiang Kai-Shek's release on Christmas Day, news that radio spread to all parts of the country so that, a few hours later, it was heard by the Cheeloo students and others who had filled the Institute Hall for Christmas celebrations.

The Christmas programme was much the same as in other years. Special mention must be made, however, of the excellent contribution made by the choir at the Sunday morning service, the hour of Christmas music and worship on Sunday evening, and the special service on Christmas morning. The choir had been preparing for only a very short time but, thirty or so strong, under the leadership of Dr. Stanley they performed splendidly. The speakers at these three services were Mr. Lautenschlager, Mr. W. B. Djang and Mrs. Y. C. Li, who recounted a much appreciated Christmas story.

The Radio staff again helped by broadcasting Christmas music from the top of Kumler Chapel tower, calling some hundred of us to join in carols outside the Chapel at the hour of lighting the star on the tower on Christmas Eve.

The newly organised Christian Fellowship, which arranged the Sunday morning service, provided an excellent programme in the Whitewright Institute Hall on the evening of Christmas Day. There was music and magic—the conjuror managed to produce flags bearing the Fellowship's name—but the finest item of the evening was the Nativity tableaux, with carols and appropriate Scripture readings, given by the New Life Bible Class.

In the Hospital Christmas was as usual a special occasion and we are glad to know that the Leper Hospital received a special grant from the Mission to Lepers to celebrate the Advent fittingly.

CHEELOO HOSPITAL MOTHERS' CLUB GRADUATION

The Fourth Class to graduate, thirty-nine in number, is more than six times as large as the first. People who have often seen some enterprise initiated with a flourish of trumpets and then steadily diminish in interest, are naturally keen to know about The Mothers' Club.

Realization of the very high rate of mortality among infants and young children, and the fact that this is due, to a great degree, to stupidity and unscientific care, led to the organization of this work in Tsinan in 1935. The Classes are of three months duration.

To quote Miss Kwo — the Public Health Nurse, 'It is not uncommon to hear a mother say that she has lost six or seven children. They do not know why they die.'

Keen interest was shown when these thirty-nine mothers, of ages ranging from 19 to 46, received their Diplomas from the hand of Dr. Annie Scott. The hall of the Medical College was well filled. The Graduates, together with their families, and noticeably some very proud husbands and fathers, were present. Gowned in simple blue cotton garments, and wearing a distinctive 'Class' flower, the graduates were good to look upon.

The Rev. Peter P'eng of the School of Theology gave the address on Religious Training; and, taking his lesson from the circumstances of the birth, not only of John the Baptist, but also of Christ, emphasized by these instances the kind of home from which the Saviour of mankind as well as His forerunner had come. He spoke of the care, commanded by God, which was to be observed even before the Child's birth. He urged the dedication of their little ones to God's service, as the most direct way to serve their fellow-men.

Mr. Frank Doo, a textile engineer, and Mr. Wang of the Provincial Department of Education, also addressed the gathering. The wives of these gentlemen had taken the course, one being among the graduates of the day.

The teaching given throughout the course was epitomized in a short play, in which the proper care of the child is gradually made clear, through the medium of Eye-gate, to a mother who, hitherto, has not had this valuable knowledge. She learns how the baby is given its bath, dressed in simple comfortable garments, and laid in its cot, to sleep without rocking or being carried about, soothed only by the mother's

lullaby. A demonstration in the preparation of food was also given; the texture of the food, as well as the necessary elements being repeatedly emphasized.

An Exhibition of hand-craft was to be seen. One item of interest being a tiny babe's basket, having a frame of bamboo, over which hung the mosquito-net, which was to protect the little one, not from mosquitoes only, but also from flies, those visitors of all unclean places, from crawling over the child's face and body.

Action-songs were given by children of the members and, if some of the children were a trifle older than the Club itself, they had most evidently benefited through its teaching. A sturdier, rosier, happier company of children it would be difficult to find.

"An organization is taking shape to-day, by means of which the Mothers are to continue their own training, and help in the training of others, so that the children of Tsinan may have increasing happiness".
—The Nurse's report.

Need this increasing happiness be confined to Tsinan,?

M. E. R.

HERE AND THERE IN CHEELOO

Beginning with this issue we propose to publish under this general heading, if possible each month, a number of paragraphs giving news of what is happening in various sections of the University, School of Theology and Whitewright Institute. These will take the place of the more formal departmental reports hitherto published from time to time in our pages.

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY-SOCIOLOGY

With money set aside for the purpose some two years ago, the Department secured recently from Germany a number of the famous Lehmann Coloured History wall pictures. These are meant for the course on Ancient History and include, among others, the Parthenon, the Roman Forum, the Temple at Jerusalem and Egyptian Funeral Rites.

Labour Conditions in Tsinan

The class in "Labour Problems" has visited this term a match factory, a paper mill, a flour mill, a cotton mill, the electric light plant, and the workshop in the Model Prison. These visits have left impressions of:

1. The excellent discipline and variety of work in the Model Prison.
2. The excellent dormitories for the women workers in Cheng Tung Cotton Mill.
3. A complaint of the match factory that high taxes and keen competition militate against the improvement of the workers' lot.

This term the Department is giving a new course on "Introduction to History" for first and second year students. Next year we hope to broaden the scope of this course and name it "Introduction to the Social Sciences".

Cooperatives.

The class in Co-operation has been making use of the Lungshan Service Centre as a laboratory. In addition to a class visit to both cotton-marketing and credit societies, several of the students have helped to conduct a meeting for one of the village credit societies. Plans are being made for an advanced course in which each student is made directly responsible for one village credit society under the supervision of the Service Centre staff.

Next term Miss Hazel Myers, of the Hospital Social Service Department, will offer a course on "Social Case Work", comprising one hour of theory and two hours a week of actual case work. This is a first step in the preparation of social workers.

DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY

Soil Science

Since the return of Mr. J.C. Scott, of the Geology Division of this Department, from furlough where he spent most of his time studying soil science, the development of a soils laboratory has gone steadily forward. Funds from the British Boxer Indemnity have been used to purchase basic equipment. An efficient soils laboratory, in which the work necessary for soil analyses can be done, has now been fitted up in the Geology Office and Laboratory on the third floor of Bergen Hall. Soil samples from experimental plots that are being studied in connection with the Department's composting research programme have already been prepared and will soon be analysed by Mr. Scott. This is the first step in building up a soils training programme. The work is getting additional help and stimulus from the Chemistry Department since several workers in that department are now engaged in the analysis of soils from the Shantung Provincial Tobacco Experiment Station.



Frances R. Wilson
School of Nursing



Peter P'eng
School of Theology

STAFF SNAPSHOTS



W. P. Pailing
School of Pharmacy



Hao Li-Ch'uan
Arts College
Chinese Literature

Composting Research.

The programme of research under Dr. Winfield's direction, on "Composting as a farm process in North China to control fecal-borne diseases and to increase fertilizers" has now been under way for a year and a half. Late in December the budget for 1937-8 was submitted to the heads of the departments of the newly organized North China Council for Rural Reconstruction which is advisory to the Rockefeller Foundation. This committee approved of the budget submitted. This assures the continuation of this research project until July 1, 1938. Definite and significant results continue to accumulate from this work. The publication of a long series of papers reporting these results is under way, the first paper appearing in the February number of the Chinese Medical Journal under the series title of "Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China." Additional papers will appear every month or so throughout 1937.

MATHEMATICS AND ASTRONOMY

Sunspots

Using the four-inch refractor with projection screen in the new Couling Equatorial House, regular observations of the Sun's disc were initiated early in September. Drawings of the disc are made each morning the sky is clear, approximate estimates of the heliographic coordinates and areas of sunspots are made, and enlarged sketches are made of spots showing interesting development. 114 days elapsed between the commencement of observations and the end of the year, and on 95 of these it was possible to make drawings of the solar disc. The number of sunspot groups seen in this period was 87. There was an interesting development at the end of November when as many as four groups, of large enough dimensions to rank as 'naked-eye' groups, were visible at one time. Two of these, when near the centre of the disc, were conspicuous enough to attract the attention of strollers on the campus on Nov. 30th. and the Department received an enquiry concerning them from a school in Tsingchow which noticed them the following day.

The observations are usually made by Mr. T.F. Ch'eng, who graduated from the Department last June and is now Assistant at the Observatory. During this experimental period, certain points at which the telescope mounting can be further improved have revealed themselves. These are now being attended to and, early in the New Year, it is hoped to obtain results which satisfy the Department as being sufficiently reliable to report to the proper quarters.

A FEW FIGURES

Our student body represents all the eighteen provinces inside the Great Wall with the single exception of Kweichow, and, in addition, the five northern provinces of Suiyuan, Chahar, Jehol, Liaoning, Kirin and Heilungkiang. Shantung and Hopei head the list with 161 and 153 students respectively

	Arts %	Science %	Medicine %
From Mission Schools	46	46	72
Professing Christians	41	45	72

Eleven Missions are represented among our students, those with the largest numbers being as follows: American Presbyterian, North, 83; Methodist Episcopal, North, 55; American Board, 36; Anglican 25. The English Baptist and London Missions have 10 representatives each, while the American Southern Baptist has 12, English Methodist 7, and Lutheran 6.

BIBLE CLASSES

This year there are some 150 students attending Bible Classes. In two of the twelve classes the subjects of study are chosen by the students, while the others are studying the following: Letters of Paul, Teachings of Jesus, The Holy Spirit and His Work, The Gospel of Luke, The Acts of the Apostles, The Epistle to the Romans, and The Early Church.

The leaders of the groups are Miss Deens, Dr. Gault, Mrs. Heeren, Mrs. Millar (2), Mr. Lautenschlager and Mr. Scott (2), Mr. Chandler, Dr. King (for Mrs. Shields), Dr. Struthers, Mr. Pailing.

The Christian Fellowship has decided to send one or more student representatives to the National Christian Students' Conference at Soochow, beginning Jan. 26.

"THE CHRISTIAN FARMER"

During the absence of Mr. T. H. Sun in America, this fortnightly publication is being edited by Mr. H. Y. Chang. Under his leadership its high quality is being maintained and its circulation steadily increases and now exceeds 15,000.

In the special Christmas Number which is before us at the moment, the first ten pages give summaries of rural, national, international, and Church news, after which are editorials on matters of domestic and world-wide interest. The religious section contains the story of The Other Wise Man, an order of service for Christmas worship with outline sermon, and daily Bible reading chart for the current fortnight. The last eight pages are divided between a health section and a children's section, the latter complete with puzzles.

The annual subscription, postage free to any part of China, for this admirable twenty-page paper is only forty cents!

TSINAN FOREIGN SCHOOL CHRISTMAS ENTERTAINMENT.

It was with great delight and interest that we listened to the entertainment given to us by the children on Friday 18th December.

Most of us can appreciate how much work is entailed in coaching little children. Then, too, the anxiety when at the last moment substitutes have to be found and coached. Here our Chefoo girls nobly stood by us.

Our thanks are due to innumerable friends, not least to the Head mistress—Mrs. Price, and to Mrs. Watson, Mrs. Boulton and Mrs. Phillips who trained the children.

Ere the curtain rose gentle little voices were heard singing the Christmas story so sweetly, surely they were angel voices. The piano music changed and there danced before us six little snowflakes who daintily trod their little ways back and forth and all too soon melted again behind the curtain. Next the drawn curtain revealed a family in bed and stockings in a row over the fireplace. We heard St. Nick's sleighbells and his deer hoofs pawing before he appeared. He did his jolly work of filling stockings then up the chimney he flew and jingled away. The story was read clearly and sweetly to us as it was acted. Then came along the rhythm band and the tiny tots' earnest shining faces were a feast to the eyes.

We were carried next to Bethlehem where under a star sat Mary by the manger. Two men of the East stood near by and Gabriel was there, who called in turn on the Rose, the Lily and the Violet, the Holly, the Ivy and the Fir. The girls and boys with their pets and their toys each in turn came to the manger and answered the call, rededicating

themselves to Jesus and presenting their gifts. Finally all together they sang round the manger "Glory to God in the Highest". Happy little children to bring us so close to the "Spirit of Christmas". We thank you all.

C. P. S.

MRS. E. M. GILLISON 1868—1936

We regret to report the death on November 30th. last of Mrs. E. M. Gillison of Hankow.

Elizabeth May Harris came to China in 1892 as doctor of the London Mission's Margaret Hospital, Hankow. In 1893 she married Dr. Thomas Gillison of the same Mission.

Mrs. Gillison's association with Cheeloo began in 1917 when Dr. Gillison came to take charge of the Medical Translation Bureau here. Mrs. Gillison rendered devoted service among the hospital patients and started a library for their use.

Retirement from the Mission was followed by a return to China in a private capacity six years ago. It was while attending to patients in her dispensary at Han Chia Teng, Hankow, on November 24th. that Mrs. Gillison noticed a scratch on her finger. Having applied medicine to it, she carried on with her ministry to the sick. Septicaemia, however, set in, and this noble soul and unwearying servant of the afflicted passed on to higher service.

We offer our sincerest sympathy to the gallant veteran, Dr. Thomas Gillison, and the missionary family in their bereavement.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

On Christmas Eve a cable was received from New York with Christmas Greetings from the Board of Governors of the University and a gift towards the long-standing deficit on capital funds.

The present term ends on January 25th. The Spring term opens on February 17th.

The University Board of Directors will meet on January 29th.

Dr. P. B. Price, of the Department of Surgery, has been appointed in Dr. King's stead as Superintendent of the University Hospital. He returns to the post which he filled with such conspicuous success during the erection of the New Hospital.

Dr. William McClure, Emeritus Professor of Medicine, returned from a short furlough in Canada on December 4th.

Mr. J. B. Wolfe, the Business Manager of the Medical College and Hospital, and Mrs. Wolfe arrived back from furlough in the U.S.A. on January 6th.

Dr. H. J. Smyly, of the Department of Medicine, is leaving England on January 4th. after short furlough. Travelling via Siberia, he expects to reach Tsinan on the 18th. or 19th.

News has been received that Dr. and Mrs. R. T. Shields will be sailing from America, after furlough, on January 19th.

Mrs. H. P. Lair and Theodora left Tsinan for America on December 10th. Dr. Lair, the University Treasurer, will be going on furlough next summer.

Mrs. Ruth L. Y. Chen, Principal of the Municipal Girls' School, Tsingtao, was here for one day on December 2nd., the anniversary of the passing of Dr. Luella Miner. Mrs. Chen, who is the sister of Dr. Ch'eng Ching-Yi, came in the interests of the Endowment Fund now being raised in memory of Dr. Miner, and was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Lautenschlager.

News has been received from Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Chang, of the Biology Department, now in Ames, Iowa. Mr. Chang has passed the preliminary examination for his Ph. D. Mrs. Chang, who joined her husband in America this autumn, is studying courses in domestic science. Their address is 128, Hyland Avenue, Ames, Iowa, U.S.A.

We regret to report that two Radio Short Course students, Chin Feng and Hsiao Hsiang-Lien, died of typhoid fever in November, and that a first year woman student, Chang Te-Ying, of the Chemistry Department, died of scarlet fever in December.

Visitors to the Kumler Chapel pulpit during December included Dr. W. S. Flowers of the English Baptist Hospital, Chowtsun, the Rev. Ronald D. Rees, Religious Education Secretary of the National Christian Council, Dr. S. H. Leger, Religious Education Secretary of the Church of Christ in China, and the Rev. L. J. Davies.

On the occasion of Mr. Rees's visit to the University, a meeting was called on Dec. 4th. to discuss religious work among students in this province. Mr. S.H. Ts'ai (National Y.M.C.A.) and Mr. Y.S. Shen (North China C.E.A.) were also present.

It was a very great pleasure to have Mr. Davies back with us again and to hear his inspiring messages from the Kumler Chapel pulpit morning and evening.

During the Christmas season Miss Helen Struthers was here from Nanking staying with her brother and his family. Mrs. Pearl Jones came from the Language School, Peiping, as guest of Miss Townsend. Dr. George D. Wilder was here as guest of Dr. and Mrs. Stanley early in the month.

Members of the Hospital Nursing staff went to Mission hospitals in Techow, Tsangchow, Tsining, Tsingchow, Chowtsun and Ichow to assist in the practical examinations of the Nurses Association of China on December 4th.

Thanks to the generous help given by members of the University and general community, the South Suburb Church was able to raise the sum of \$230 for the distribution of food among the poor on Christmas Day and at the coming New Year (old calendar).

More than seventy subscriptions were received by the Christmas Greetings Club through which members of staff sent their greetings to the 450 staff and employees of the University, School of Theology, Rural Institute and Whitewright Institute. The Press charged only for the cost of material for cards and envelopes, and the Club has been able to pay the sum of \$135.35 to the Hospital Samaritan Fund.

The Universal Week of Prayer, arranged annually by the World's Evangelical Alliance, is being observed here as this goes to press. Meetings are being held each evening in the School of Theology Chapel.

The December meeting of the Tsinan Literary Society was a most successful Musical Evening. Those taking part were Mrs. Fred Boulton, of the local business community, Dr. and Mrs. Flowers of Chowtsun, Miss Edith Hwang a Medical College student, Mrs. E. L. Phillips and Dr. Gordon King.

Marriage On December 7th. in Kumler Chapel, by Dr. H.R. Williamson, Victor E.W. Hayward of London, England, and the English Baptist Mission, Taiyuan, Shansi, to Eva M. Hayward of Reading, England and the same Mission.

The next number of the *Monthly Bulletin* will be published at the end of February.

TSINAN WEATHER IN 1936

Month	Temperature °F			Humidity		Prev. Wind	Sunshine hours	Rainfall	
	Max.	Min.	Mean	Mean%	mms.			days*	
Jan.	47.8	-0.4	25.3	51.6	SSW	not recorded	1.2	1	
Feb.	55.9	11.3	29.3	62.2	NE	137.95	5.6	6	
Mar.	68.5	11.7	39.4	38.9	SSW	208.65	1.9	1	
Apr.	82.6	30.6	56.3	56.0	S	183.25	50.7	5	
May	92.5	46.6	69.4	50.9	S	216.80	31.5	4	
June	103.8	57.4	80.2	52.0	S	228.20	110.6	8	
July	95.7	64.4	79.7	69.4	SSW	265.55	211.1	8	
Aug.	95.4	60.3	77.5	70.8	NE	228.25	96.3	9	
Sept.	93.2	50.9	72.1	61.1	SSE	234.35	85.9	9	
Oct.	83.1	35.6	64.2	40.1	S	267.70	trace	0	
Nov.	69.3	18.5	48.2	38.9	S	187.80	5.3	2	
Dec.	54.0	11.7	33.3	56.0	S	180.05	34.4	2	
Total							634.5	55	

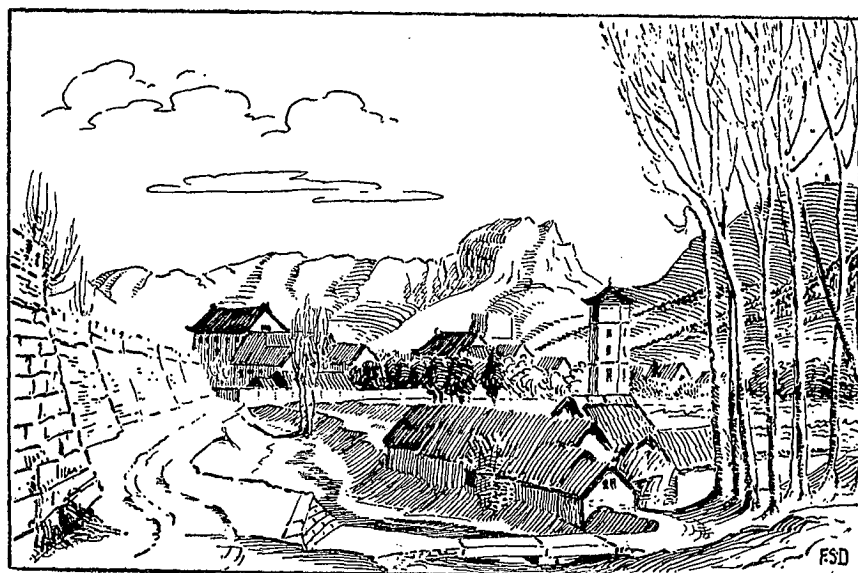
*A rainy day is period of 24 hours, ending 9 a.m. on which 0.2 mm. or more of rain fell.

The above few items are culled from the monthly reports of Chee-loo's Meteorological Station. The observations were made by students of the meteorology class, seven times daily in the first half year and five during the present term.

IN KUMLER CHAPEL

Chinese Services	Adj. C. Sowton	God's Call to Man
	Dr. S. H. Leger	Sincerity in Religion
	Rev. S. Lautenschlager	Who is Jesus Christ?
English Services	Rev. L. J. Davies	From Death unto Life
	Rev. R. D. Rees	The Church
	Dr. W. S. Flowers	The Way of Humiliation
	Dr. H. R. Williamson	The Abdication of Christ
	Rev. L. J. Davies	The Year ends. What shall I do?

File
302 p. 2

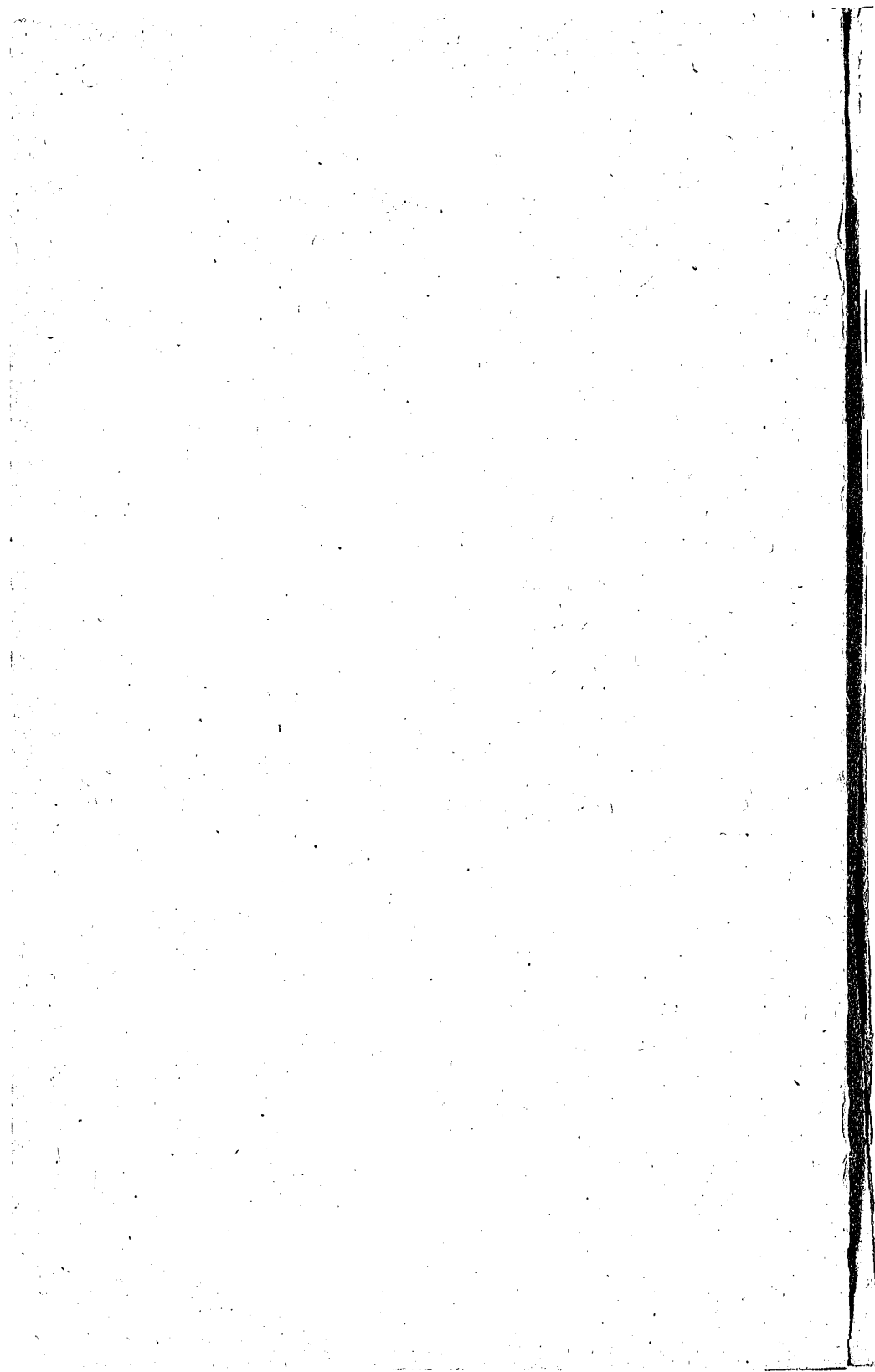


Between the city and the hills.

CHEELOO
MONTHLY
BULLETIN

Number 35
Cheeloo University,
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

MARCH 6th, 1937



We regret to announce the death of Dr. P.L. McAll, formerly of the London Missionary Society and our Medical College staff, in Edinburgh on March 8th.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The winter meeting of the Board of Directors took place on January 29th. Out-of-town members present were Bishop Scott, whom we were glad to see back after furlough in England, Mr. Kuo Chin-nan, also welcomed back after some months' absence from China, Miss H. H. Tseng, Mr. H.D. Ts'ui, Mr. Wu K'o-ming and the Rev. G.K. King. Miss Shipley also attended as Associate Member for the Women's Board of the U.C.C. Mr. King and Miss Shipley are both going on furlough this year and the Honan Mission Council has elected as its representatives for the next three years the Rev. J.T. Flemming of Weihwei and Mrs. W.H. Mitchell M.D. of Changte.

The Board of Directors submitted to the Board of Governors a tentative budget for 1937-38 and also instructed the Hospital Building Committee to give consideration to the question of proceeding with the expansion of the new hospital building and report to the meeting of the Board in June.

NORTH CHINA COUNCIL FOR RURAL RECONSTRUCTION

The North China Council for Rural Reconstruction is a cooperative organization aiming at developing a correlated community program of rural reconstruction which will combine the results of research and the service of specialists in cooperation with governmental administration. The Council is now made up of the following institutions: Tsing Hua University, Nankai University, Yenching University, Peiping Union Medical College, the University of Nanking, and the Mass Education Movement. Financial support has been secured from the Rockefeller Foundation. An essential part of the program is a field-training station where students can go for laboratory training in social reconstruction. Originally located at Tinghsien in Hopei, a section of the field-training has recently been transferred to

Tsining

in Shantung. This brings the field-training very close to Cheeloo and immediately raises the question of relationships to this institution. Over the week-end of February 27-March 1, Dr. Struthers of the Public Health Department and Dr. Carson of the Rural Institute made a visit to Tsining to discuss certain questions regarding possible participation of Cheeloo in the work of the Council. They were very cordially received by

the representatives of the government and the various universities, and were much impressed by the fine spirit, energy and comprehensive plans of the Tsining group. The area has now been reorganized as a special Administrative District, under a commissioner, Mr. Liang Chung-hua, one-time instructor in Yenching University and a well-known figure in Chinese administrative circles. The District embraces ten *hsien* (counties) but for the present the work is concentrated in Tsining county. The local unit of reconstruction is the so-called "Peasant School" which is also a headquarters for local government.

The program

includes self-protection against bandits, the preservation of order, primary and adult education of all kinds, cooperative organization, and "social administration" which includes the improvement of the home, and social medicine. Specialists in these and other branches are attached to the county government. Students from the various universities both study and take part in supervised practice in the various departments under the direction of the specialists. In this way, they receive instruction in both theory and practice while actually engaging in the work. This plan is similar to the system of bedside instruction for medical students or laboratory practicums in the natural sciences, both of which teaching methods have been well-established. The Tsining project is probably one of the most comprehensive plans of using the same principles in teaching the social sciences.

There are now in Tsining some forty university students receiving instruction of this kind and a large staff of university specialists. In the future, all students majoring in these lines will spend at least half of their senior year at the field station.

Cheeloo's share

There are several of our Cheeloo graduates now serving in the government offices connected with the administrative district, and the officials in charge are anxious to have more qualified students for various types of work. The two lines in which help is most directly desired from Cheeloo are medical work and the improvement of the home. Plans are now under discussion for the formal participation of Cheeloo in the cooperative plan, with special reference to these two fields and an opportunity to introduce students to other branches of the program as opportunity may offer.

A. L. Carson

HERE AND THERE IN CHEELOO

Foreign Languages

The Arts College Foreign Languages Department gives courses in English, German and Japanese language and literature. Many Arts and Science reference books and not a few text-books are in English, which fact alone, apart from the cultural value of a second language, demands that English be a required subject in the entrance examinations. All Arts and Science students are required to take at least two year courses in English and one of the problems which the Department has to deal with is the satisfactory division into classes of students with very unequal ability in and knowledge of the language.

Under the leadership of Mr. C.B. Sargent, who has been in charge of the Department since last September, a determined effort is being made to solve the problem and much progress has already been made. The shortage of teachers which hindered an adequate approach to the situation has been overcome by the additional services of some wives of staff members. A sufficient number of classes are now opened both to give heed to varying abilities among the students and to reduce the size of classes to allow of efficient instruction. This term there are three preparatory courses intended to help particularly backward students, eight regular first year classes and four second year. Many second year students have not completed their first year work.

Ready-made but not always suitable, text-books have been dispensed with in first and second year work and the staff of the Department are cooperating in the preparation of courses (with lesson sheets printed in the University) designed to correct the various errors which students bring with them to the University and to give them a working ability in the fundamentals of the language.

These developments form one of the bright spots in Arts College work during the present year.

Hospital

For the first time in its history the Hospital finished the first half-year of work (July—December) without a deficit. Income \$66,701.23, expenditure \$65,416.28.

Two years ago it was proposed to erect a dormitory building on the north-east part of the new hospital plot, but for certain reasons it was felt unwise to build at that time. At its last meeting the Board of Directors endorsed the Hospital Committee's recent recommendation that the building be erected without delay.

The building, which will be planned eventually to house all the Resident Staff and Internes, will probably be used at first to accommodate women only,—doctors, internes and nurses. It is possible that the money now in hand for this purpose will suffice to erect only a portion of the premises, and that more will be added later.

Cheeloo University Hospital *Notes and Notices* is a new weekly publication, launched in January, on a promising career of usefulness. It is issued each Wednesday to all members of the Hospital staff.

School of Theology

Cheeloo's latest contribution to Christian literature is just published. Mr. W.B. Djang, recently returned from further New Testament Studies at the Divinity School of the University of Chicago, is the author of *The Canon and Text of the New Testament* which appears on the Christian Literature Society's January list.

In the preface Mr. Djang writes, "Any one who is willing to build his faith on the sands of superstition should avoid reading this volume. He will find, however, that such faith will crumble in the rains and gales of new movements. This book is intended for those who wish to gain a real understanding of the Bible and to build their faith upon a rock. May the reader, through a new understanding of the history of the New Testament, come to love his Bible more, to be able to read it better, and to find in its truths greater nourishment for the life of every day."

Mr. Djang has dedicated the book to the Rev. John D. MacRae, B.A., D.D. predecessor in the Chair of New Testament Literature thorough scholar, able teacher, and true friend.

Social Science

A four-page *Bibliography* on Cooperation was prepared for the class studying this subject last term and a few extra copies have been printed for the use of friends in this part of China who wish to know what material is available locally. In the list of over sixty volumes, apart from periodicals, are many which are in the University library or in private libraries on the campus. Except as they are needed for class use, most of these books can be borrowed by responsible persons outside the University. Enquiries should be addressed to the Library or to the Extension Department of the University.

For help in the work of preparation of the list Dr. Carson has been indebted to Dr. J.B. Tayler (Yenching), Dr. W.M. Stevens (Nanking), Mr. W.K.H. Campbell, and the Rev. A.E. Greening who has remembered his old friends in China by collecting and sending cooperative literature from England.



Mollie E. Townsend
Anaesthetist



Yü K'ang-Te
Foreign Languages
(Japanese)

STAFF SNAPSHOTS



Lang Kuo-Chen
Otolaryngology



Arthur L. Carson
Sociology
Rural Institute

MEDICAL SCHOOL ENDOWMENT

Minutes of a recent meeting of the Committee on Promotion of the North American Section of the Board of Governors, give some interesting details of what is being done in the U.S.A. to help the budget of the Medical College for next year, and to raise an endowment for the future. Dr. Shields' efforts while in America led to pledges amounting to \$9,289.75 gold, more than a third of which is already in hand.

As regards endowment, the objective is a sum of \$100,000. Of this sum it is hoped that a fund of \$50,000 may be set aside to create a "Randolph Tucker Shields Professorship". While this fund is being built up, the income from the sums in hand will be available for helping the current budget of the Medical College.

Sincere thanks are due to Mr. D. J. Carver for his substantial gifts and enthusiasm which have made possible both these solid results in cash and the hope for future endowment.

CHEELOO CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

The Cheeloo Christian Fellowship now has nearly 300 members, including students and teachers from all the schools and colleges in the university. The first meeting for the spring term was held on Saturday evening, February 27th., in the Medical College Hall.

A half-hour was given to visiting and chatting and introduction of members, during which time refreshments were served. The members of the Shantung Retreat for Christian Workers among Youth, meeting in Tsinan, were also the guests of the Fellowship, and one of the purposes of the meeting was to welcome Dr. and Mrs. Shields, who have just returned from furlough.

The four Cheeloo delegates to the Soochow All-China Christian Students Conference reported the fine addresses, excellent spirit and program of that Conference. Eighteen colleges had delegates at this winter conference, including six government universities.

President Liu spoke briefly, emphasizing the value of Christian Education, after which the speaker of the evening, Dr. A.J. Elliott, gave a short address on his experiences in the four great world conferences he had recently attended, namely, the World's S. S. Conference at Oslo, Norway; the Youth Congress for Peace at Geneva, The Y.M.C.A., Convention at Mysore, India, and the Eucharistic Congress in Manilla. This address was ably interpreted by Mr. C.C. Liang.

Christ and World Problems

Dr. Elliott said that the high-water mark at Oslo, was Dr. Kagawa's appeal to evangelize youth, and at the Peace Congress, Dr. Brunner's address on the "Christian Basis of Peace". Dr. Brunner claimed firstly, that peace can never come from peace treaties made after a war as they always contain the seeds of another war, secondly, that we cannot get world peace till we get a community of people who live peace, thirdly, that to do this we must have an objective adequate to challenge allegiance, and fourthly, that the life and teaching of Jesus is the only objective big enough to challenge such universal allegiance.

The high-water mark at Mysore, he said, was the blending into oneness of spirit, such diverse opinions as those held by Europeans and Americans, the Europeans especially feeling man's utter helplessness in the face of the European and world situation. What Christ can do in breaking down all barriers and in bringing men together in love and mutual helpfulness, said the speaker, was best illustrated in the deep friendship of S. C. Liang of China and Dr. Saito of Japan, who were room-mates at the conference.

This fellowship meeting was in every way enjoyable, instructive and inspiring. It is felt by many that these meetings are a great help to the religious life of Cheeloo.

S. Lautenschlager

MODERN CHINESE LITERATURE

Mr. Shu She-Yü came from Tsingtao to fascinate us for an hour at the Literary Society meeting of February eighth. The prolonged applause preceding and following his lecture gave a hint of the large place he holds in the affection of the Cheeloo community. Though he left our Department of Chinese in 1935, his novels on our bookshelves have kept his memory fresh amongst us.

He lectured in English, his manuscript revealing in striking phrases both the subject and the speaker. We wish his modesty had allowed him to evaluate his own place in modern Chinese literature.

Mr. Shu dated the modern period from May 4th, 1919, when *wenli*, the literary language, with the classic standards of Han prose, T'ang poetry and Yuan drama, was abandoned in favor of *pai hua*, the colloquial language. "*Wenli* is not creative, but imitative, because words are put

into the language of the dead.....The written language is a beaten track. The spoken language is a pathless forest.....Literature is no longer a plaything for a refined and smart set. It is for all....."

Fiction

Fiction has flourished best, and began with a retrospective and destructive period, featuring romanticism, love, and revolt against parental authority. The next period mirrored the political revolution, full of army life and propaganda work—"Risk life to know life." Next followed a phase of class consciousness, agitation and organization. "The writers all belonged to the middle class which they despised, otherwise they would not have been educated. But educated people would not read their books. The peasants for whom they were written could not read them, but middle school boys just loved them. Next, the books were banned by the government, and then their authors felt like injured patriots." In the last few years realism has gained ground; "literature as an instrument of revolution" has failed, but it has made its influence felt.

Poetry and Drama

"The new poetry has not been as successful as novels and stories. Poems are natural and free from trite and hackneyed expressions, but they are not often beautiful. They are not deep and great. In Hu Shih's collection of poems entitled *The Experimental* some poems rhyme, some do not; some show an adaptation of the English sonnet form, some have a system all their own. Sometimes the written and spoken languages are mixed in one poem, like a lady with bound feet and bobbed hair.

"The new drama has failed completely. The old plays are operas, strained and unnatural. But the old theatre is going strong. Mei Lan-fang gets a Ph. D. in America and Cheng Yen-Ch'iu tours Europe. Society is not prepared to accept anything new. After a new play, both actors and spectators go home disappointed, all but the playwright, who goes on undisturbed. The new plays must wait another fifty years.

"*Pat hua* essays are natural and graceful and have been most successful—a blending of prose and poetry.

"China is pitifully old. But she wishes to be young again. Her modern literature speaks with but a faint voice. We must remember however that it only eighteen years of age."

A. S. Gault

DEPARTURES

Miss Mollie E. Townsend

It is with great regret that we say good bye to Miss Townsend, who leaves on March 8th for the Danforth Hospital, Kiukiang, to which hospital she has been transferred by the Methodist Episcopal Mission. Miss Townsend has served on the staff of the University Hospital since 1928, at first in charge of supplies and stores and later taking charge of the operating room and of anaesthetics, as well as the teaching of anaesthesia to students. She will be much missed in the hospital, as well as by her friends in other departments of Cheeloo. She carries with her the sincere good wishes of everyone in Cheeloo for her success and happiness in her new work.

Dr. Kao Yung-En

Dr. Kao Yung En, who joined the staff of the Public Health Department in August 1936, left, with Mrs. Kao, towards the end of February, to take up a position on the staff of the Hopei Medical School, Paotingfu. Dr. Kao has given valuable service in organising the School Health work of the Public Health Department in the 5th Experimental Area and has also taken charge of the Lungshan clinic twice a week. We wish Dr. Kao every success in Paotingfu where he takes up again the teaching of his specialty, pediatrics.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

Dr. H. J. Smyly returned, via Siberia, from short furlough in Ireland on January 19th.

Dr. and Mrs. R. T. Shields arrived back from the United States on February 12th.

Mrs. H. R. Williamson reached Tsinan, on her return from England, during the first week of March.

Dr. Peter Kiang having resigned from the Acting-Deanship of the Medical College, Dr. R. T. Shields has been appointed Acting-Dean. A special committee is now considering the appointment of a Chinese as Dean of Medicine.

The Spring enrolment figures in the three Colleges are Arts 206, Science 201, Medicine 101. In these are included 30 Arts part-time, and 24 Science. A number of students have been dropped from the Arts and Science Colleges on account of low grades.

With a view to improving present methods of clinical teaching, the Ministry of Education's Medical Division has arranged for a number of superintendents of hospitals attached to medical schools to make a tour to study the working of such hospitals in East and North China. The tour, which began on March 1 and will occupy two months, will include Nanking, Peiping, Shanghai, Soochow, Techow, Tsinan and Wuhu. At the end of the trip the twenty-four superintendents who are participating will meet in Nanking for a conference. Dr. P.B. Price, Acting-Superintendent of our Hospital, is Cheeloo's representative in the party.

During the winter vacation several members of staff were away from Tsinan for conferences or University business. President Liu went to Nanking to make his report on University affairs to the Ministry of Education. President Liu and Dr. Lair represented Cheeloo at the annual meetings of the China Christian Educational Association Council of Higher Education in Shanghai.

Dr. Carson and Mr. H. Y. Chang attended a conference of the N. China Rural Service Union in Peiping. Miss Ann Deens represented our Department of Foreign Languages at the meetings of the Western Languages Association in the same city, and Dr. Winfield and Mr. Scott were also there on Biology Department business.

Mrs. Struthers and Miss Coral Brodie attended the Canadian Honan Mission Council in Weihwei and Miss Gladys Nunn went to Tangshan, Hopei, for the annual conference of the English Methodist North China Mission.

During the Y. M. C. A. Retreat at the end of February, two of its leaders paid several visits to the University and spoke on a number of occasions. These visitors were Mr. C. C. Liang, Executive Secretary of the Youth and Religion Movement of the Y.M.C.A. of China, and Dr. A. J. Elliott, for many years inter-collegiate Secretary for the Central and Western States, U. S. A., of the Student Division, International Committee Y.M.C.A. Dr. Elliott, who is now retired, is assisting in the conduct of retreats in several cities in China while on his way home from the Mysore Convention.

Among the seventy-five foreigners who left Sian, Shensi, on the advice of their embassies, in January, were fifteen members of the English Baptist Mission who came to take up temporary residence in this province. A number of them were with us here and two, the Reys, A. K. Bryan

and A. L. Suter, were among the visiting preachers in the Kumler Chapel pulpit.

Dr. Ruth Tait rendered help in the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, and Miss Marion Watson in evangelistic work in the Hospital.

It was possible for these friends to return to Shensi during the first week of March.

Dr John Earl Baker, the new chief of the China International Famine Relief Commission, was here last Saturday for the day. He has just returned from the States where his Alma Mater, University of Wisconsin, recently conferred the doctorate in recognition of his many services to the cause of relief of suffering in China. Dr Baker, who has spent twenty years in China, mostly in a financial advisory capacity to the Ministries of Communications and Railways, has also been responsible for the direction of famine and flood relief on several occasions. He brings to his new job all the experience gained on these former occasions and also his undoubted executive ability. Dr. Baker is at present engaged in the reorganisation of the work of the C.I.F.R.C. so as to adapt it to new needs. He will be paying a visit to Cheeloo again in a few weeks' time when he hopes to stay longer and make more thorough investigations.

Dr. T.C. Greene combines with his exceeding skilful X-ray insight a consuming interest in the far distances of the universe revealed in telescopes. The Literary Society enjoyed a rare treat at its January meeting when he gave an account of Some British Astronomers and their Discoveries.

Dr. Greene has a magnificent collection of lantern slides, mostly made at the Yerkes and Mt. Wilson Observatories. University students of general astronomy are much indebted to him for his generosity in lending the slides for their use.

The Universal Day of Prayer for Students was observed on Sunday, February 21st. The Kumler Chapel morning service was arranged by the Christian Fellowship.

The *Bulletin* was behind the times in reporting in January that the circulation of *The Christian Farmer* then exceeded 15,000. We should have said 20,000.

Four students of the Arts and Science Colleges have been awarded a scholarship of \$100 each for the present year by the Provincial Bureau of Education.

Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Hall of the Y.M.C.A., who have been residing in the Cady house during the past six months, moved to the Y.M.C.A. residence in the Settlement in mid-January.

This is not an exhaustive list of foreign visitors to the University during the past weeks. Among those, not mentioned elsewhere in this issue, who have been with us are the Rev. L. J. Davies and Mrs. C. Van Deusen from Tsingtao, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Price and family from Yenching, the Rev. Homer Brown of Szechuen and his sister Miss Maud Brown of Toronto, the Rev. Owen A. Griffith from the British Embassy, Peiping, and Mrs. K. Hand, formerly of the American Board Mission, Foochow.

IN KUMLER CHAPEL

Chinese Services	Rev. H. C. Keng	A New Creature
	Mr. H. H. Shen	The Ethics of Jesus
	Mr. S. C. Lo	How are we better than others?
	Rev. A. K. Bryan	The Power of the Gospel
	Rev. C. E. Scott	Christ: Shepherd of our souls.
	Rev. P. Peng	The Things Permanent
	Dr. H.R. Williamson	Faith and Life
	Mr. W.B. Djang	Young men shall see Visions
	Mr. C.C. Liang	The Christian Religion as I know it
	English Services	Rev. J. Abernathy
Rev. G.F. Folkard		The Christian Standard—is it possible?
Rev. H. Payne		Communion Service
Mr. R. S. Hall		Fellow-workers with God
Maj. C. Sowton		The Hands of God
Mr. J.C. Scott		Who should be the greatest?
Rev. A.E. Clayton		Peter's Denial
Rev. A.L. Suter		Death unto Life
Dr. A.J. Elliott		Youth and Religion

3 copies
see 5/10/37
File



CHEELOO

MONTHLY

BULLETIN

APR 7 1937

Number 36
Cheeloo University,
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

APRIL 3rd, 1937

NEW DEPARTMENT IN THE INSTITUTE.

Over 426,000 people visited the Museum during the last year, which indicates that there is no serious danger of the Institute losing in popularity. We realise, however, that with the rapid spread of general education in China, and the expansion of the Museum idea in the country, we shall have to bestir ourselves if we are to keep abreast of the times, and retain our hold upon the popular mind.

While, thanks to the interest and generosity of certain friends, we were able to add several new exhibits during the last year, we feel that we need to stabilise and increase our income if regular additions of new features are to be secured. For many years past we have managed to keep going through the assistance of local subscriptions or by using our work-shop staff on outside work. This latter feature has been detrimental to our own development, as, while it has enabled us to make the necessary renovations to old exhibits, we have not been able to expand as we feel we ought to be doing.

Hence a recent experiment has been adopted of charging an admission fee, of two cents, on four days of each week, the other three days being free as before. One month of the experiment has just closed, with the following results, viz., Total attendance for the month 26,871, compared with the same month last year, 38,737. Attendance at the preaching services March this year, 11,007, is better than the same period last year by over 1,000. The financial receipts from tickets sold amount to \$225 for the month. Such results would seem to justify a continuation of the experiment.

H.R.W.

HERE AND THERE IN CHEELOO

STUDENT HEALTH

During the past few months scarlet fever has been epidemic in Tsinan. The mortality rate for untreated cases may be as high as thirty per cent. For treated cases it varies between five and ten per cent according to the patient's age, duration of illness before treatment and the severity of attack.

In 1936 our Pediatric Department began scarlet fever prevention work among the students of the University and Nursing School. Passive immunization treatment is given to susceptible persons who have had

close contact with the disease. The Dick test for susceptibility is given to all who ask for it, as also are scarlet toxoid injections to those for whom the test result is positive. This treatment is compulsory for all nursing students and is having good results in giving immunization. While two thirds of the Medical students have had the Dick test, with 53% negative reactions, the number of Arts and Science students who have availed themselves of this health service has been disappointingly small. Of the few persons who returned two months after toxoid injections for a second Dick test, two-thirds showed a reversed (negative) reaction.

Dr. Chao Shih-Hsun is in attendance at the Student Health Office in McCormick Hall each morning from 8 to 9. Included in the fees paid at the beginning of each term is a sum of \$2 which entitles students to an entrance physical examination, including fluoroscopic examination of the chest; a daily clinic on the campus, where simple dressings can be done, and certain drugs given free of charge; O.P.D. special registration if recommended by the doctor in charge of the clinic; outcalls to those sick in their rooms; hospitalization for one week in the wards; vaccination.

DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES

Among the experiments and new projects in this Department during the present year two are of particular interest. One is a new course in Shorthand and Typewriting, the other is the opening of a departmental Reading Room.

The Shorthand and Typewriting course was opened as an experiment for a number of reasons. Among the assets of such a course to the students are its practical and economic values. It is hoped that this course, taken during students' fourth year, may serve as a corrective in pronunciation and may aid students to develop exactness in speaking and listening. The success of the course is due to the work of Miss Morton-Smith, who is teaching typewriting, and Mr. Clayton, who is teaching shorthand, and to a number of interested people on the campus who have kindly loaned their typewriters for class use. If this course becomes one of the regular courses of the department, the department will invest gradually in enough machines for the use of the class.

The Reading Room, which has been a hoped-for-thing in the minds of some for several years, has just been opened this term. The primary object of the Reading Room is to provide a place where students may

browse among books and where they may find a teacher who is willing to help them in a way which cannot be done in the classroom with any problems which they may have. At present the collection of books, most of which have been given or loaned by friends in the community, is small, but already considerable interest has been shown by the students; and it is hoped that they will find beneficial these opportunities to handle books and to have individual help. Miss Deens has carried out the project of organization and is now supervising the room. Her main object at present is to stimulate an interest in books and to widen the students' acquaintance with worthwhile literature. It is hoped that at a later time the cultural value of this room may extend beyond the field of English and of literature.

MAINLY ABOUT TREES

March 12th, the twelfth anniversary of the passing of President Sun Yat-Sen, was observed locally as Arbor Day. Our Arts and Science freshmen took part in the public planting of trees just east of Thousand Buddha Hill.

On the campus there seem to be newly planted trees in all directions. Thanks to the generosity of the Kiao-Tsi Railway Administration in supplying almost unlimited quantities of cypress (*arborvitae*), the campus is losing the gaps in its hedges and is gaining more hedges around its lawns. The foreign acacia trees, while useless as timber and destructive of plant life in their neighbourhood owing to shallow, spreading roots, have served their purpose well by growing rapidly and giving needed shade. These are now gradually being replaced by the native acacia, a slower growing tree.

Outside the Alumni Gate, between the campus and the suburb wall, the sides of the moat have been planted with poplars. At the gate itself, two large shrubberies have been planted which add a new pleasantness to the approach to the University.

McCormick Hall, the Administration Building, has survived the fourteen years since its erection without a large scale overhaul of its roof. This is now being completely re-tiled.

PIONEERS

We mourn the passing of two pioneers in medical education in China, two men in whose years of devoted service were planted some of the seeds that have grown into Cheeloo's Medical College and Hospital as they are today. We rejoice that they lived to see the fruit of their work and the realisation of some of their ideals.

We extend our sympathy to Mrs. McAll and her children. Mrs. McAll was before her marriage a missionary nurse in Hankow. During the past several years she has remained in Scotland to devote herself to the children's education. Today one of her daughters is a missionary in Nazareth, one at home with her in Edinburgh, and her son has just completed his medical course at Edinburgh University.

Our sympathies also go out to Mrs. Watson and Miss Rhoda Watson here in Tsinan, and Miss Agnes Watson in England. Soon after this *Bulletin* reaches readers in the West, Mrs. Watson and Rhoda will be leaving China for England. We shall miss their presence from amongst us and, in the hearts of many a missionary child and parent, there will for years to come be a place for the gracious lady who has given long and able service to the school at the corner of the campus.

The appreciations of Dr. Watson and Dr. McAll that follow are based on the addresses given at the memorial service by the Rev. H. Payne of the English Baptist Mission and Mr. T.C. Leo, for many years Dr. McAll's colleague in translation work and his successor in the post of Editorial Secretary of the Council on Publications of the C.M.A.

JAMES RUSSELL WATSON

1855 — 1937

Born in a Presbyterian home at Longhaven, Peterhead, Scotland, eighty two years ago, it was as young man in business that Dr. Watson heard the call of God. From Dr. Timothy Richard he learnt of the need of China for modern medical service and made his decision to come to this land as a missionary doctor. At Durham and Cambridge he pursued the necessary studies, qualified and arrived in China in 1885 as the second medical missionary of the Baptist Missionary Society in this country.

Tsingchow

Settled in Tsingchow, Shantung, with Mr. A.G. Jones as his senior colleague, Dr. Watson did not allow his medical knowledge to lie idle while he tackled the study of the Chinese language. Sundays would find him in the villages with Mr. Jones, mornings being devoted to preaching and afternoons to healing the sick. In Tsingchow city he started a hospital of forty-six beds which has continued its beneficent work for the succeeding half century. The year 1888 witnessed a severe famine in North China and Mr. Jones and Dr. Watson spent the winter in the famine area north of the Yellow River.

Medical Education

In 1883 Dr. Neal (later to be President of Cheeloo University) arrived in Tengchow to open a medical department in the college there. Dr. Watson was early to realise the importance of training Chinese doctors to cope with the needs of the vast population. One of the graduates of the medical college he helped so much to establish is today the superintendent of the Tsingchow hospital. Dr. Watson was also an enthusiast for cooperation between different missionary societies, and for eight years rendered valuable service as Secretary of the Board of Directors of the Union Educational Scheme of the English Baptist Mission and the American Presbyterian Mission in this province.

Medical training was included in the Scheme and in 1907 a peripatetic class with a four years' course of study was started. The two missions had already united in an Arts and Science College at Weihsien, and Dr. Watson, in addition to carrying on the Tsingchow hospital, travelled between Weihsien and Tsinan giving instruction to the students. Before the four years were completed, buildings in Tsinan had reached a stage at which they could be occupied by the classes and our Medical College and Hospital came into being on their present site in 1910. The erection of the premises was made possible by the Arthington Fund.

For plague prevention services he was decorated by the Chinese Government with the Order of the Excellent Crop. During the European War, Dr. Watson, though already sixty years old, offered his services for the Chinese Labour Corps in France.

Returning to China, he took charge of the Chowtsun hospital where he served till his retirement in 1923. Since that date Dr. Watson and his family have lived in Tsinan in a house adjoining the University campus, and he found many ways in which to give help to the com-

munity, notably as Treasurer of the Union Church and officer of the Foreign School Association.

Jubilee

Two years ago the members of the English Baptist Shantung Mission celebrated Dr. Watson's eightieth birthday and fiftieth year in China. On that occasion he was presented with an illuminated address wherein was recalled the responsibility which he shared with others, in the face of much opposition, in the formation of his Society's Medical Mission Auxiliary, and the part he played in the union of the different missions which led to the establishment of Cheeloo University.

We shall remember him for his sincere Christian faith, firm through bereavment, for his staunch belief in the power of the Gospel, and for his prayers, full of gratitude and love. His humility, generosity in judgment, broadmindedness, and readiness to give alms without trumpet-blowing, will remain with us as an example. For him there awaits the Master's "Well done, thou good and faithful servant: enter thou into the joy of thy lord."

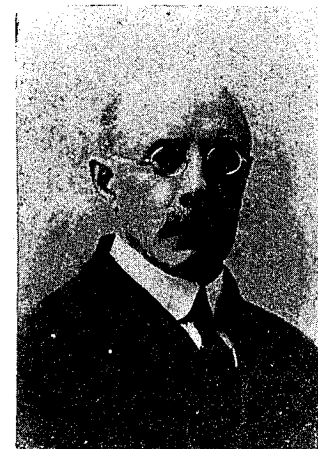
PERCY LONSDALE McALL

1869—1937

Dr. McAll was born in Kent, England, his father being a well-known pastor. Steady work at school and college brought him his B.A. at Cambridge in 1892 and his M.B., Ch.B. at Edinburgh in 1898. Soon after qualifying, he was appointed by the London Missionary Society as a medical missionary to China where he began his long and fruitful career in the Society's hospital at Hankow.

Hankow

In 1902, Dr. McAll and Dr. Thomas Gillison started a small medical school in connection with their hospital, giving a six years' course to four students. The school had a small beginning but a fine purpose and ideal which were appreciated by other missions working in that part of China. In 1909 the Wesleyan Methodists and the American Baptists joined forces with the L.M.S. in creating the Hankow Union Medical College. Dr. McAll was in charge of the Hospital, taught anatomy and pathology in the College, and in his spare time, began translation work in the latter subject. His spirit of charity and service are remembered in Wuhan to the present day.



Percy Lonsdale McAll

1869—1937

Tsinan.

The Hankow College was amalgamated with Cheeloo Medical School in 1918 and Dr. McAll joined our staff here on his return from furlough two years later. Here for fourteen years he laboured faithfully and unceasingly in the work of translation of medical books into Chinese. His contribution was not of the spectacular type but through him and his colleagues the medical profession in China has been placed in closer touch with the finest medical knowledge of the West.

In 1926, Dr. McAll succeeded Dr. Cousland as Editorial Secretary of the Council on Publication of the China Medical Missionary Association (later the Chinese Medical Association). His wide experience, sound knowledge, and accurate thinking were of the greatest value in the selection, translation and revision of medical works. He has given to the Chinese medical world six translations of standard works and five volumes compiled by himself. In addition to these, however, he accomplished much editorial and revision work on other volumes, with Mr. T. C. Leo edited two editions of Cousland's Medical Lexicon, and in 1921 began the Cheeloo Medical Review, a quarterly which after a career of eleven years was amalgamated with the National Medical Journal. He rendered splendid service on the committees whose task was the setting in order of China's medical terminology. During his last two years in Scotland, Dr. McAll continued work on a supplement to the Medical Lexicon and he had recently begun the translation of a book on surgical diagnosis.

Dr. McAll was a fine Christian gentleman, never refusing aid to any needing help, generous of his time, his money, and even of his blood, which he often gave to poor patients in the University Hospital. After his departure from Tsinan on furlough in 1934, he gave the proceeds of the sale of his furniture to the Medical College Endowment Fund.

The large share that Dr. McAll took in the creation of a Chinese medical literature and terminology will be remembered by the medical profession of this country for many years to come. Of him it may well be said, "*Monumentum erigit sere perennius.*"

NOTES OF THE MONTH

Messrs. Hsieh Shu-Ying and Liang Ming-Chih, divisional chiefs of the Ministry of Education, spent Thursday, the 18th., on the campus inspecting the work of the Arts and Science Colleges and having interviews with the heads of the various departments.

Earlier in the month Dr. C.K. Chu, of the Medical Division of the Ministry, was here with the party of hospital superintendents now inspecting the work of medical school hospitals in East and North China.

Dr. Gordon King, writing in mid-February from Baltimore, tells of his visits to medical centres and meetings with medical men in many parts of the U.S.A. including Minneapolis, Rochester, Chicago, Oberlin, Cleveland, Pittsburgh, Washington, and New York. He has had a most profitable time. In his own words, "I have met legions of people and, by the time I finally sink exhausted into my cabin on the *Montcalm*, I think I shall have met the majority of the outstanding obstetricians and gynecologists in the States."

We hear that Mr. T.H. Sun, Editor of *The Christian Farmer* made a deep impression at the British Student Christian Movement Quadrennial Conference in Birmingham in January.

The Chinese Ambassador, H. E. Quo Tai-Ch'i, took the chair at a meeting in Bloomsbury Central Church, London, on March 9, at which Mr. Sun spoke on the situation in China today, and its probable outcome.

During the month, President Liu, Dr. Shields and Dr. Carson have been to Peiping in connection with meetings of the North China Rural Service Union.

A large number of the Medical College and Hospital staffs expect to attend the biennial meetings of the Chinese Medical Association in Shanghai this week.

Dr. and Mrs. E.R. Cunningham of West China Union University, Chengtu, Dr. J.L. McKelvey of the P.U.M.C. and Dr. and Mrs. Walter Judd of Fenchow, Shansi, have been here on their way to the C.M.A. meetings.

Dr. Carleton Lacy, China Secretary of the American Bible Society, and Dr. Eric North, one of the general secretaries in the Society's New York headquarters, were here on the 19th. Dr. North was Dr. Garside's predecessor in the offices of the Associated Boards for Christian Colleges in China.

At the Sun Yat-Sen Memorial Service on the 22nd Dr. J. Earl Baker, Executive Secretary of the China International Famine Relief Commission, spoke on the work of the Commission. Much of the work undertaken by the Commission in past years (road building, irrigation, etc.) is now being carried out by the Government and on a much greater scale than the Commission could achieve. There are still, however, many areas where assistance of a more individual nature is required and in such places the Commission is eager to lend its services.

A free Eye Clinic was opened in March at the City Y.M.C.A. This is a cooperative service in which the Rotary Club provides the finances, the University Hospital sends its eye specialists, and the Y.M.C.A. provides the premises. Twenty patients were present the first morning.

At this month's meeting of the Staff Christian Fellowship, Dr. H.R. Williamson gave an account of his impressions of the work of the Christian Church in South China. Dr. Williamson attended the Baptist Centennial celebrations in Canton last November.

So successful was the Staff Dinner last autumn that, there and then, a number of our colleagues were asked to serve as a committee to arrange further occasions for such happy fellowship. The committee has done its work well and the first of three evenings planned for this term was held on the 20th. Over one hundred were present.

The Cheeloo Christian Fellowship was responsible for arranging the Communion Service on Good Friday evening and the special service on Easter Sunday morning.

Dr. Stanley Jones expects to be in China for six months from August 15th. this year. His proposed itinerary, which is not to be considered necessarily final, allows Dr. Jones to be in Tsinan from September 6 to 11.

The Rev. Frank W. Price, Mrs. Price, and their children were here from Nanking during the last week of March. Mr. Price, who is a brother of our Hospital Superintendent, will be a delegate to the Oxford conference of the Universal Christian Council for Life and Work in July.

Other visitors who have been with us in March include Dr. P. R. Abbott, Chairman of the American Presbyterian Mission in this province, Mr. Victor Wang, Principal of the Yi-Wen School, Chefoo, Principal Y. H. Wang of the Porter-Wyckoff School, Techow, who preached at the Morning service on Easter Sunday, and Miss Alice Powell and Miss Elizabeth Hobart of the Methodist Mission, Peiping. Miss Winifred Natten of the Jenkins-Robertson Hospital, Sian, is remaining here for a few weeks' special language study. Miss Alice Wheal of the Foster Hospital, Chowtsun, passed through Tsinan on the 21st, en route for furlough in England.

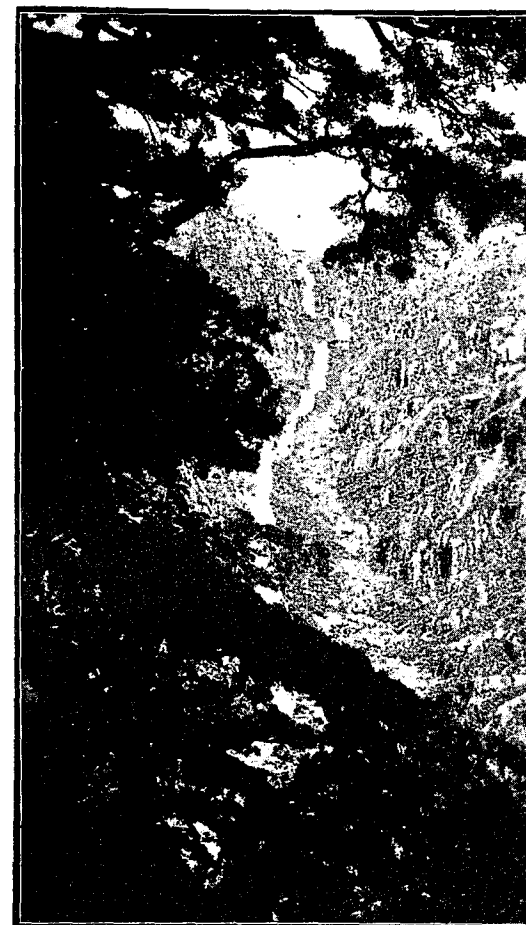
At the March meeting of the Tsinan Literary Society, Dr. H. J. Smyly gave an inspiring lecture on Saint Patrick, illustrated by lantern-slides made on Dr. Smyly's recent furlough in Ireland, and by a double-quartette rendering of *St. Patrick's Breastplate*.

March 29th. was the Memorial Day for the Revolutionaries who lost their lives in an unsuccessful revolt in Canton early in 1911. Classes were suspended in the University.

On the afternoon of the 8th. representatives of the Shantung Military Training Commission visited the University to inspect the instruction in field ambulance work and nursing required for medical students and women students respectively.

IN KUMLER CHAPEL

Chinese Services	Mr. H. Y. Chang	"Thy will be done on earth"
	Mr. F. C. Djeng	The Christian's Victorious Life
	Dr. T. K. T'an	Dynamic Religion
	Rev. W. P. Pailing	Good Friday, Communion Service
English Services	Mr. Y. H. Wang	"He has risen"
	Rev. F. S. Drake	"In a mirror, darkly"
	Dr. A. L. Carson	The Thirst for Righteousness
	Memorial Service	for Dr. J.R. Watson and Dr. P.L. McAll
	Dr. C. A. Stanley	Easter, Communion Service

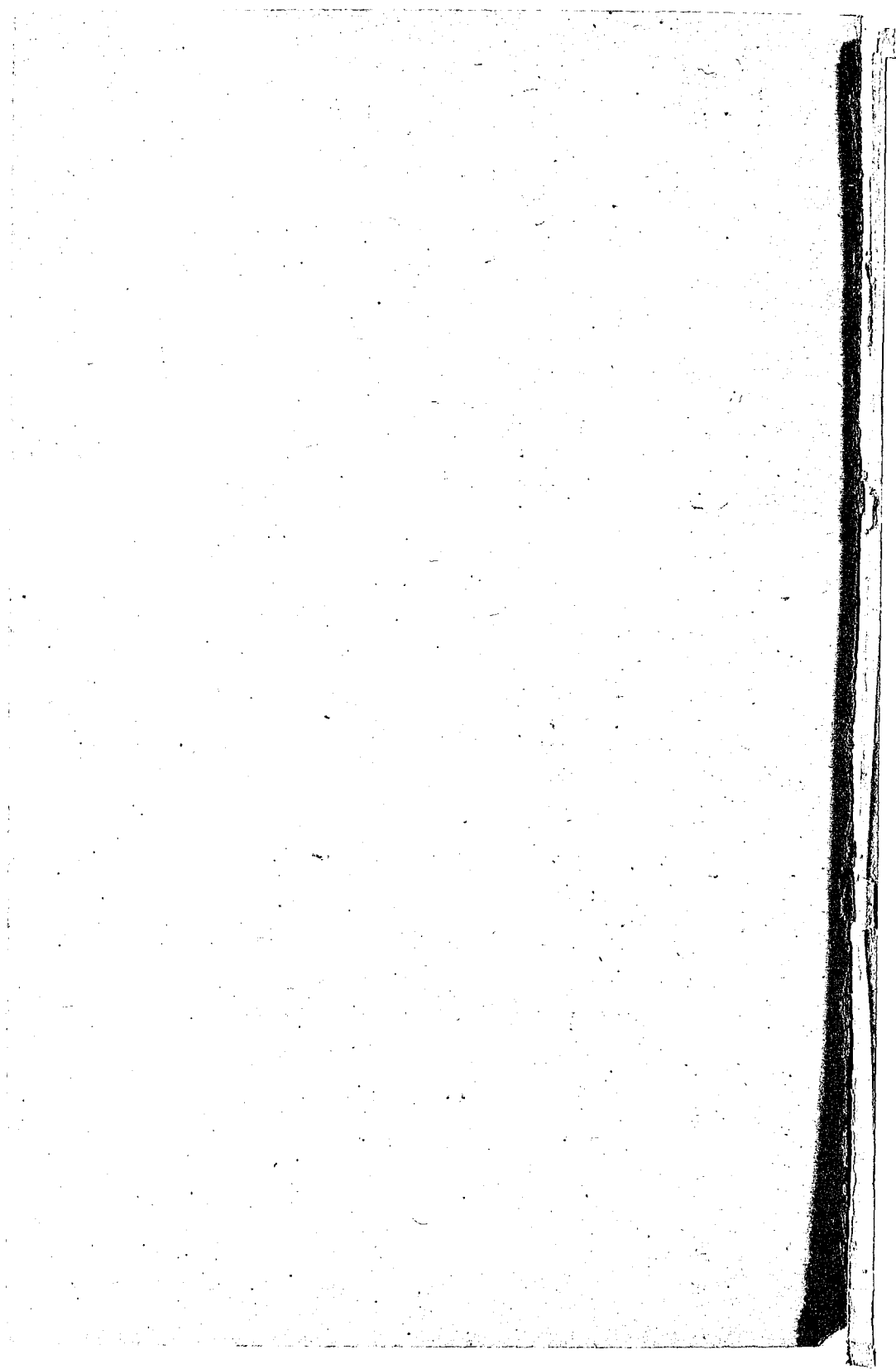


THE PILGRIM WAY UP TAI SHAN

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

Number 37
Cheeloo University,
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

MAY 5th, 1937





*Dr. and Mrs. J. Russell Watson
Summer 1936*

CHRIST AND YOUTH

Although the Cheeloo Christian Fellowship is not a year old yet it has shewn a most remarkable virility and bears in it the indications of even finer growth in the future. The three groups of special meetings which it sponsored this spring went with a vigour and purpose that is generally most noticeable by its absence at this season of the year.

These special activities began with three evenings, April 7th, 8th and 9th, devoted to the discussion of religious problems. the Rev. Peter P'eng spoke on three successive evenings on 1. The Christian view of the Universe, the Father's World. 2. The Christian doctrine of Salvation and the Grace of Christ. 3. The Christian view of Life, New Life in the Spirit. These addresses were short and suggestive and were followed by eager discussions in which many took part.

Then on Saturday 10th April the

Spring Retreat

was held on the eastern face of Ch'ien Fo Shan in the grounds of the Wang Lo P'ing Mausoleum. In the forenoon, Adjutant Sowton of the Salvation Army spoke on Manifesting Christ. After a short intermission, the Rev. W.B. Djang led a discussion on How to manifest Christ. This was followed by a picnic lunch and then some of the more eager spirits did a little hill-climbing before the afternoon session. This was opened by a half hour of hymn singing followed by a short address from the Rev. Peter P'eng on How to lead people to Christ, and a brief discussion. The afternoon was brought to a close by a service of worship led by the Rev. S. Lautenschlager who spoke on the Seven Words from the Cross. Next morning there was a half hour of prayer held on top of the Kumler Chapel tower at 6-30. At eight o'clock there was a united meeting of all the Bible Classes in Room 333 when each class gave a contribution in song or speech. The Retreat concluded with the Sunday morning Church Service at which the Rev. S. C. Lo spoke on "Lovest thou Me" and put Christ's challenge before everyone in plain telling words.

Evangelistic meetings

The following day, April 12th, saw the beginning of the evangelistic meetings. Dr. Ch'en Wen Yuan, general secretary of the National Christian Council and formerly Professor of Psychology in Fukien Christian College, was the evangelist invited and nothing we can say could adequ-

ately describe the power and virility of his addresses. By way of preparation for the meetings there were prayer meetings each morning on the Chapel Tower at 6-30. Dr Ch'en spoke at the morning chapel services of Medical, Theological and Arts and Science Colleges on the successive mornings, bringing to each group an appropriate message. During each day he had interviews with individual students and with groups and in the evenings there were the evangelistic meetings in the Medical College Hall. The general subject of Dr Ch'en's talks was Youth and Religion and on the four evenings he spoke on the following subjects. 1. The Meaning and Value of Life 2 The Greatest Problem in Life. 3. Christ and the Challenge of Human Life. 4. Victorious Life. The meetings were preceded by a half hour of hymn singing led by different staff members and the response in song was really enthusiastic. Dr Ch'en's messages were vivid and clear, and delivered with force and persuasiveness of a high order. They were an inspiration to all who attended, Chinese and foreigners alike. Although there was heavy rain on the opening night yet there were about a hundred present. On the later nights the attendance rose rapidly until the hall was crowded to the door. At the last meeting of the series printed questionnaires were distributed and collected afterwards. An analysis of these forms shows that over a hundred lukewarm Christians had decided to reconsecrate themselves to their Master, three non-Christians enrolled to study more about Christ and one decided to follow Christ and wished to be baptised. We have no way of estimating the invisible results of this special Mission but there are many signs that it has been of great value to the whole Christian community in Cheeloo. May we have many more of such meetings and much more of such singing.

J. C. Scott

THE HOSPITALS OF CHINA

Recently a group of sixteen hospital administrators, gathered from almost as many provinces, undertook, under the auspices of the Ministry of Education, a trip through North and Central China to inspect outstanding hospitals. Cheeloo, P.U.M.C., and Aurora (French Catholic) University each had a representative on the Commission; the other members were all superintendents of government institutions. The Commission travelled for six weeks through eight provinces, making a thorough study of about 45 hospitals. The purposes of the tour were to

gather information for the Ministry, especially about teaching hospitals, to make a start in the matter of setting up minimum hospital standards for China, and to offer individual members of the Commission, some of whom were from isolated centers like Yunnanfu, Chengtu, and Taiyuan, the stimulus of a fairly comprehensive view of the rapid advance of modern medicine in China to-day. It is indicative of the new spirit in China that the Commission enthusiastically carried the rather fatiguing trip through to a finish, and, with scarcely any loss in membership, spent a final week in Nanking in discussion and preparation of a report.

It was a heterogeneous group. Although all but one were Chinese, they were from different parts of the country, spoke various dialects or brands of mandarin, and reflected in attitude and discussions the medical backgrounds of Germany, France, England, America, Japan, and Russia, as well as of China. But the fellowship was delightful, and when it came to the numerous dinners there was no lack of homogeneity.

Private institutions

The inspection included fifteen Protestant mission hospitals, and on the whole they made a good impression. In comparison with other institutions, they were characterized by small, hard-worked staffs, financial difficulties, relatively low per capita costs, good records, and a religious emphasis. The French Catholic hospitals all were spacious with lovely grounds. From an Anglo-American viewpoint they are nursing homes more than hospitals, having few doctors and many sisters. In each of these institutions were found a large number of charity beds, all full, and many private rooms, mostly empty. One of the largest and most impressive hospitals in China is the new St. Mary's, in Shanghai, an ultra-modern, streamlined, concrete structure, paved with tile, having almost as much window area as an up-to-date factory. Nearby is its 60-room Infectious Disease Hospital, equally modern in design and equipment. Among the so-called private hospitals, that of the Peking Union Medical College stands out, of course. It has by far the highest standards of any hospital in China at present, and is incontestably the most efficiently and expensively run. Its staff probably is faced with more and bigger problems than other less-foreign institutions.

The government hospitals

—national, provincial, municipal — are all relatively new. Some are still occupying temporary quarters in old yamens or converted dwellings; others have splendid new buildings. There has been little or no attempt

to preserve the old Chinese type of architecture. The most handsome of these government hospitals is the new Shanghai Municipal Hospital, which is but the first unit of a proposed 2000-bed institution. Central Hospital in Nanking has a large, well-trained staff, is well equipped and organized, and does excellent work. The same is true of the Shanghai Medical Center. A large and equally fine hospital has just been completed at Nanchang. In visiting these government hospitals, the Commission was impressed with the crowds of patients (one scarcely saw an empty bed), the youthfulness and enthusiasm of the staffs, and the emphasis on public health and responsibility to the community.

The Commission also visited other places of medical interest, such as the Tuberculosis Center and the Neuropathic Hospital, Peiping, Municipal Health Centers in Nanking and Shanghai, the Tinghsien Rural Reconstruction Health Center, a military hospital, and the Institute of Legal Medicine near Shanghai.

Some general impressions

which the writer received personally as the result of this trip are as follows.

That there is a distinct and deliberate trend in China toward state medicine and government control of all teaching and practice of both medicine and nursing.

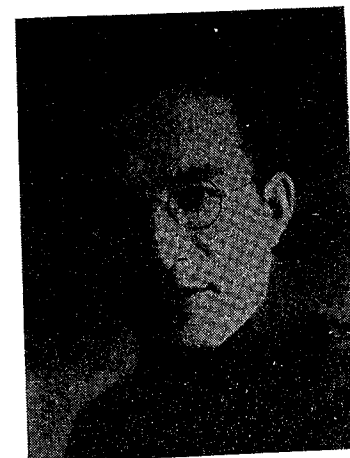
That the Government is facing the problem of health for the people of China, conscious of its difficulty and magnitude, but determined to assume responsibility for it and do something about it. The broad lines of its nationwide program, along lines of curative medicine, public health, and medical education, have been laid down, and a surprising amount of progress has been made during the last five years.

That there is a rapidly growing enthusiasm for modern medicine in China at present, both in the Government and among the the people. During the last twelve months the Government has spent two million dollars in erecting new hospitals alone, and many millions in subsidizing and promoting medical work. Plans for next year are even more ambitious.

That in some of the larger cities the inevitable competition between government and mission hospitals is beginning to be felt. Nearly all mission hospitals are handicapped by small poorly-paid staffs and the necessity of being self-supporting, while government institutions at present are coasting along on large subsidies.



Grace M. Hickson
Secretary to the President



Sun Tsung-Yü
Economics

STAFF SNAPSHOTS



Philip B. Price
Surgery
Acting Hospital Superintendent



Jesse B. Wolfe
Superintendent
of Works.

That many mission hospitals are deeply concerned about the question of their relationship to the government program, and the future of their work.

That there is growing resentment in the huge, un-unified body of old-time Chinese practitioners and drugshop keepers against modern medicine. The threat against their livelihood and standing in society is forcing them to organize themselves, to start schools, and to issue propaganda. Already they have become a political force felt in Nanking. It is not unlikely that a big struggle with important consequences is the offing.

P. B. Price

PRESBYTERIAN CELEBRATIONS.

This year the Presbyterians in Shantung are celebrating two major events. One is the founding of the Presbyterian (North) Board of Foreign Missions in 1837, and the other is the establishment of the Shantung Presbyterian Mission in 1861. The former looks back upon a full century of achievement; the latter upon three-fourths of a century.

The Mission is celebrating these events conjointly with the holding of its biennial conference at Cheeloo University from May 5th to the 11th. Besides asking the China Council and the other Presbyterian Missions of China and of Chosen to send some one of their own number, the Mission's Executive Committee also invited the other Protestant missions of Shantung to send representatives, most of whom will have some share in the program, while Dr. E. H. Hume, Secretary of the Council on Medical Missions, will speak on "Christian Medicine of Tomorrow". Chinese Christian thought will be ably represented by such leaders as Dr. Cheng Ching-yi, Dr. Cato Yang, Mr. Chang Hsueh-yen, President Shuming T. Liu (of Cheeloo), Rev. Chang Hsueh-kung and others.

The program of these meetings will attempt to evaluate the work of the past and also to map out new paths for the future. Mindful of the unrivalled contributions of its great triumvirate, Nevius, Corbett and Mateer, of whom an eminent Englishman wrote, "It has been said that if the American Presbyterian Mission had only sent out these three men . . . they would have been more than justified in ten times the amount of expenditure on them", the Mission fully realizes that new times demand new methods and timely approaches. A glorious past is not to mar the beckoning future.

J. J. Heeren

THESES

As part of the Ministry of Education's regulations for graduation from the University, students in their final year are required to write a thesis on some aspect of the subject in which they are specialising. The object is to provide a definite opportunity for individual study outside the ordinary class routine. Translation work is allowed provided the student takes an oral examination on the work done.

A selection from this year's thesis subjects is given below.

<i>Arts</i>	The Industrialization of China Recent Reforms in Chinese Local Government. Police Administration in Tsinan The Yuan Dynasty Postal System History of the Chinese Labour Movement The Teaching of History and Geography in Middle Schools Li Chao-Lo's <i>Essay on Couplets</i> (李兆洛氏駢體文鈔箋注)
<i>Science</i>	Life History of <i>Schistosoma japonicum</i> (blood fluke). Survey of Chicken Tapeworms in Tsinan Analysis of Weihsien soils. Dielectric Constant and Power loss of different dielectrics in high frequencies Solar Eclipse: Computation of Limiting Curves and Central Line on the Earth's surface.
<i>Medicine</i>	The Scurvy Epidemic of 1936 Fractures of the Spine Tuberculous Disease of the Hip Joint Maternal Morbidity at Cheeloo Hospital

1937 GRADUATING CLASS

Arts (49)

<i>Chinese</i>	Chang K'un-Ho Hsin Chi-K'uei Kao Hsiang-Hsien	Ma Lin Wang Chen-Lun Wei Ming-Ching
<i>Education</i>	Chang T'ien-Chün I Fu-Hsiang (Miss) Liu Ying-Hsien Ts'ui Hsiu-Yü (Miss)	Wang Shen-Yin Wang Wan-Chen (Miss) Wu Pao-Yung (Miss)

Foreign Languages

Li Jui-Sheng

Shih Yün-Shan (Miss)

History and Sociology

Chang Hsien-Tou
Chao Hsiu-Shen
Ch'en Po-Nien
Ch'en Ya-Ch'un (Miss)
Fu Tzu-Jung
Huang Yen-Yü (Miss)
K'ang Ching-Huan

K'ung Ling-Shih
Li Ch'uan-Yün
Liang Shu-Ch'ing (Miss)
Tu Shu-Chen (Miss)
Wen Yu-Hsin (Miss)
Yang Yü-Ying (Miss)

Political Science and Economics

Chang Kuang-Yü
Chao T'ing-Wu
Cheng Ping
Ch'in Ho-Ch'ing
Chou Chen-Pang
Fang Chien
Han T'ien-Hui
Hsü Yang-Hsueh
Huang Shun-Ch'ang
Kao Chung-Hsing
Li Meng-Pi

Liu Ch'un-I (Miss)
Liu Hsi-Sheng
Liu Hsing-Jen
Lin Wei
Shao Liu-Ch'ing (Miss)
Sung Yao-Lin
T'ang En-T'ung
Tu Wan-Chen
Wang Li-Tan
Wang Te-Tseng

Science (19)

Biology

Chang Shou-Ch'ien
Li Kuei-Chen (Miss)

Shui Shih-Ling (Miss)
T'ien Feng-Han

Chemistry

Chang Chao-P'ei
Chao Te-Wei
Hsing Yun-Shu
Li Shih-Ch'un
Lin Te-Ju

T'ang Er-Ch'ang
Ts'ui Yü-Lin
Wang Chia-Ch'u (Miss)
Wang Yung-Lan
Yang Hsi-Hui

Mathematics

and Astronomy Liu Fu-K'un (Miss)

Physics

Cheng Hsin-Chih
Li Tu

Sun Hsien-Hui
Yang Shang-Pin (Miss)

Medicine (16)

Chang Pai-Ying	Ma Luan-Chi (Miss)
Chao Pao-Hua	Meng Hsien-Min
Chiang Ch'uan-Hsi	Shao Te-Sen
Chiang Kao-Ti (Miss)	T'ien Hao-Ch'uan
Chin Wei-Fa	Wang Chi-I
Cho Jui-Shu	Wang Yun-Fang (Miss)
Hsü Te-Yin (Miss)	Yang Ch'ing-Jung
Li Hui-Wen	Yao Tz'u-Hsiang

In addition to the graduating classes of the three Colleges, the numbers graduating from other courses are as follows:—

Pharmacy (two years course)	14
Radio (" " ")	3
Nursing (four " ")	14
Physio-therapy	4
Laboratory Technique	4

MEDICAL PUBLICATIONS

The following volumes translated by members of our staff have been published this spring.

Materia Medica by Bruce and Dilling.
retranslation (525 pp.) with supplement on Chinese drugs, by W.P. Pailling and K.H. Liu

Operative Surgery by Miles and Wilkie
439 pp. 199 illus.: translated by L.M. Ingle

Handbook of Medicine by Wheeler and Jack
655 pp. translated by P.L. McAll and T.C. Leo

Supplement to Medical Lexicon P.L. McAll and T.C. Leo

Appendix to May's Eye Diseases a supplement to the Chinese 3rd. edition. P.L. McAll

NOTES OF THE MONTH

Grant-in-aid At its meeting on April 30th, the Board of Trustees of the China Foundation (American Boxer Indemnity Funds) awarded a grant of \$10,000 (Chinese currency) to Cheeloo University.

Mrs. J.R. Watson and Miss Rhoda Watson leave for England, via Siberia, on May 13th.

Dr. and Mrs. Struthers and family expect to leave Tsinan for furlough at the end of May. They will sail from Shanghai on June 4 on the Lloyd Trestino S.S. *Vittoria* for Naples.

Letters will reach them in Canada if addressed c/o Dr. A.E. Armstrong, 299 Queen Street W, Toronto.

There are 235 Christian middle schools in China with a total of about 50,000 pupils. On April 7th, the principals of 137 of these schools met in Shanghai for a conference arranged by the China Christian Educational Association. All aspects of the life of a Christian middle school in this country were discussed.

President Liu attended this conference as a representative of the N. China Christian Educational Association. Following this, with Dr. Heeren and others, he represented the Tsinan Rotary Club at the meeting of the 81st. Rotary District (China, Philippines, and Hongkong) at Nanking. On his return journey Mr. Liu stopped for a day at Tsining to visit the field-training station of the N. China Council for Rural Reconstruction.

Dr. H.R. Williamson, Director of the Whitewright Institute, has invited to succeed the Rev. C.E. Wilson as Foreign Secretary to the English Baptist Missionary Society on the latter's retirement early in 1939. Dr. Williamson is Inter-provincial Secretary of the E. B.M. in China and has for several years been one of his Mission's representatives on Cheeloo's Board of Directors.

Dr. C.T. Leber and Dr. J.L. Dodds, newly appointed secretaries of the American Presbyterian Mission (North), have been visiting China and spent the first week-end of April at Cheeloo.

Dr. Liu Hsi-Kung, Assistant Resident in Surgery, left in April to accept an appointment in the Government Aviation Medical Service Nanking.

Dr. Lincoln Chang, President of West China Union University, Chengtu, gave the address at the Sun Yatsen Memorial Service on the 26th. President Chang spoke with great force of the right attitude for youth to adopt in facing university life and the future, and of the responsibilities which it should undertake.

Mr. Liang Shu-Ming, well-known philosopher and Director of the Tsowping Rural Institute, spoke to the medical students on the 23rd., comparing the Tsining and Tsowping methods of tackling the problems of rural reconstruction. The head of the Tsowping Health Centre and two of its doctors are Cheeloo graduates.

The second Staff Supper of the term was held on Saturday, May 1st.

The Religious Art Exhibit which proved such a success at Easter 1936 is on display a second time as we go to press. The exhibit, which includes pictures of the Life of Christ by Western and Chinese artists, is to be loaned to other Christian universities in this country.

In response to requests for connected Biblical teaching at the Kumler Chapel Sunday morning Chinese services, the Rev. Peter P'eng is giving a course of three sermons on The Book of Revelation.

Parties of students from Peiping, Tientsin and elsewhere are frequently to be seen on the campus in the spring. They are on brief tours of this province, visiting Chüfu, Tai Shan and other places of especial interest. Passing through Tsinan the parties find accommodation overnight on our premises.

At the beginning of April a group arrived from the College of Engineering, Tsinghua University, and stayed several days. Its leader, Professor T. J. Yin, gave much-appreciated Gospel addresses in the Medical Hall on three successive evenings.

During the latter half of April the Provincial Bureau of Education made arrangements for large numbers of middle school and college students to visit Tsingtao. Travel facilities were provided free by the Kiao-Tsi railway and Mayor Shen arranged for the entertainment of the students while in Tsingtao. 156 Cheeloo students were in the party which spent four days at the sea-port in the last week of the month.

The Tsinan Literary Society at its April meeting much enjoyed a performance by some of its members of A. A. Milne's comedy *The Romantic Age*.

Bulletin readers in the West are interested to know when we here have had the pleasure of meeting any of their missionary friends, so we append our list for April. From West China Union University, Chengtu, Dr. and Mrs. Lennox, Rev. H.P. Quentin and Mr. Harold Robertson; from Yenching University, Dr. and Mrs. Randolph Sailer, and Miss Hilda Hague; Miss Anna L. Golish from Nanking and the Rev. F. Heslop from Wuting. A number of medical friends have been here including Dr. McLaren of Seoul, Korea, Dr. Parker of Pingting, Dr. Hsing of Showyang, Shansi, and Dr. and Mrs. Richard Brown of Kueiteh, Honan.

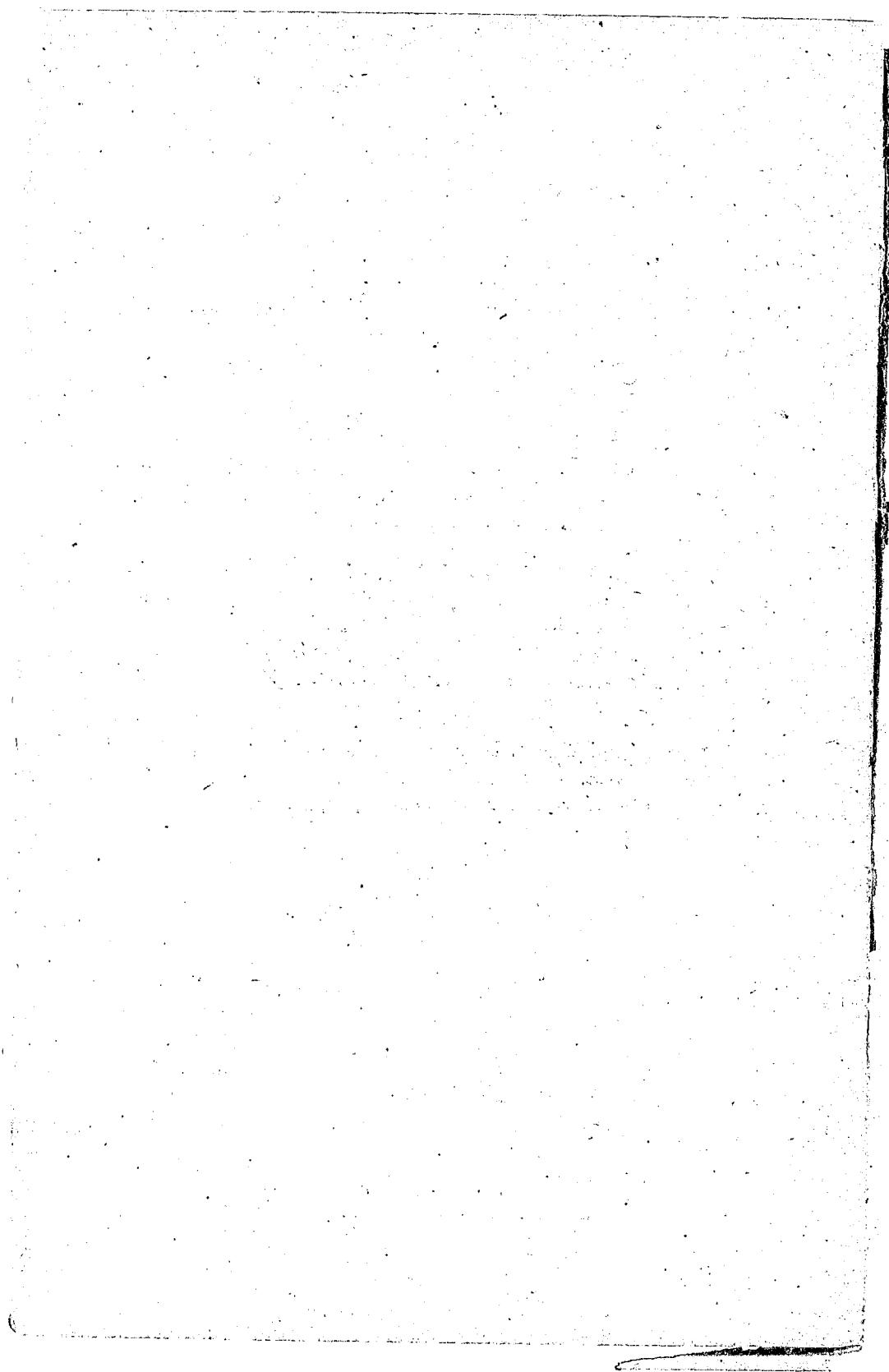
Dr. and Mrs. S. W. Vance and John, of the Southern Baptist Mission, Kiangsu, are staying with Dr. and Mrs. Evans for the spring during Dr. Vance's convalescence. Miss Winifred Natten left at the end of the month returning to the English Baptist Hospital, Sian.

One tourist from Canada has been with us, Miss Beth Wright of Winnipeg.

In place of its May and June numbers *The Monthly Bulletin* plans to publish an illustrated brochure descriptive of Cheeloo University life. Any current news of importance will be briefly reported on an insert.

IN KUMLER CHAPEL

Chinese Services	Rev. W. P. Pailing	An expert Psychologist
	Mr. S. C. Lo	"Lovest thou Me?"
	Rev. W. F. Rowlands	The Living Christ
	Rev. P. P'eng	The Book of Revelation
English Services	Dr. C. J. Leber	The strength to carry on
	Rev. S. Lautenschlager	"Thy Kingdom come on Earth"
	Mrs. E. W. Heeren	God's Expectancy
	Dr. H. P. Lair	Conflicting Ideals



CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 38.

June 12th. 1937

Cheeloo University,
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

The *Bulletin* this month is issuing a brochure illustrating life and work in Cheeloo, hence the *Monthly Bulletin* proper is reduced to this single folder. The publication of the brochure has been made possible by extra subscriptions from many members of staff.

Dr. Earl H. Ballou of Peiping will speak at the School of Theology Graduation Exercises on the 15th. Mr. Li Yun-T'ing, President of Peiping Normal University will give the address at the University Graduation Exercises on the 21st.

One of the first steps in the centralization of Cheeloo's administration has been the appointment of Mr. J.B. Wolfe as Superintendent of Buildings and Works. Further steps, to be taken this summer, will be reported in the September *Bulletin*.

Mr. T. H. Sun, of *The Christian Farmer*, has arrived back in Tsinan after his two years of study and travel in America, Britain and Europe.

Dr. H. P. Lair, University Treasurer, and Dr. and Mrs. G. F. Winfield, Margaret and Harriet, are leaving for furlough.

Dr. Lair sails on the S.S. *President Hoover* on June 29th. for Los Angeles.

The Winfields hope to sail on the S.S. *President McKinley* on July 6th.

Miss Rosa Bell of the Nursing School and Hospital left at the end of May for Temple Hill Presbyterian Hospital where she has been appointed for the coming year.

Mrs. D. S. Millar of the Arts College Department of Foreign Languages left Cheeloo on June 10th.

Mr. A.E. Clayton has taken over the duties of University Treasurer from Dr. Lair who leaves shortly for furlough.

Dr. Sharevitch, a Russian woman dentist, has been invited to reopen the Hospital's Dental Department. Dr. Sharevitch holds degrees from Harbin and the West China Dental College and has worked at the P.U.M.C. She will be leaving her position at West China University this summer and expects to be here in September.

Professor Serge Ellisseff, Head of the Department of Oriental Languages at Harvard University and Director of the Harvard-Yenching Institute for Research in Chinese Studies, has been spending some time in Tsinan. The University gave a reception in honour of Prof. and Mrs. Ellisseff on June 7th. At the Sun Wen Memorial Service on the 7th. Prof. Ellisseff addressed a crowded assembly of staff and students on "The Methodology of Chinese Studies."

Professor Carrington Goodrich of the Oriental Languages Department, Columbia University, New York, was on the campus yesterday.

Dr. C. J. Ho, formerly on the staff of our Education Department, addressed the Sun Yatsen Memorial Service on May 17th. on "Vocational Guidance."

President Liu took the chair at the June meeting of Staff Christian Fellowship. The following much appreciated talks were given during the evening.

Mr. E. H. Cressy. Religious Education in the Colleges

Mr. W. B. Djang. Religious Training for College Students and Middle School Teachers.

Mr. C. H. Lü. Impressions of Religious Life in America.

Mr. Lautenschlager and Dr. T'an gave reports on the activities of the Cheeloo Christian Fellowship and the Religious Life Committee.

The British Consulate in Tsinan will be closed on June 18th, after which date this district will be incorporated in that of H.B.M. Consul-General at Tsingtao.

Mr. C.E. Whitmore, British Consul, spoke to an open meeting of the Cheeloo International Relations Club on May 7th. on the subject "Tolerance among Peoples."

The University staff have contributed a sum of \$470 for famine relief in the province of Szechuen

The Tsinan Literary Society closed its season with an al fresco meeting in the Phillips garden. The following were elected as officers for next season: Chairman, Mr. Allison, American Consul; Sec.-Treas. Mrs. J. B. Wolfe; Committee members, Mrs. A. E. Clayton and Mrs. E. L. Phillips.

Stop press: News has just been received that Mr. John Stanley, son of Dr. and Mrs. C. A. Stanley, will be here in September in the Foreign Languages Department.

RELIGIOUS ART EXHIBIT. AN OPEN LETTER.

to Mrs. Greene, Dr. Hou, and the guides who gave their time.

May I express my deep gratitude to all who were in any way responsible for the recent Art Exhibit.

As you know, I've long been interested in the externals of Art, colour schemes and composition and the fascinating technical processes that make the 'clothes' of art. It was the Religious Art Exhibit of a year ago that first turned my thoughts very consciously to the 'soul' of art, to the inspiration behind the picture, the living reality that the artist strives to interpret through his medium, the spiritual meaning of art . . . I'm still too much of a beginner to express it clearly, but you will understand.

I fancy that to many of us in this travelled community, these exhibits have revealed, perhaps for the first time, the existence of a new and thrilling country to explore; and the beautiful reproductions have brought this country to our doors. Some of our children had found their way into this magic land before their parents, and the password was called 'Art Appreciation'—mystical words which some of us read in the foreign school syllabus with envy that we could not take the course ourselves. Now we have all been given something of a chance, and to do us justice we have not been slow to seize it. You must have realised as you watched the eager crowds at the exhibit day by day that you were giving us something we wanted. It certainly appealed to a varied group, students and workmen, faculty and children, and all sorts of visitors from outside; and you certainly gave us a wonderful variety of pictures, by artists of many periods and nationalities and schools of painting from the early Italian masters up through the Flemish and Dutch schools to modern Chinese and Western art.

There is no space in a brief letter to write of individual pictures, and no one else would agree with my selection if I gave one; we all had our different 'favourites;' perhaps our choice depended partly on the amount of time and study we were able to give to particular pictures. The picture that gave most to me this year was one I had not 'seen' at all until you expounded it.

The descriptions in Chinese and English that accompanied many of the pictures were of the greatest value. The setting of the pictures was even better than last year. Personally I'd like to see most of the pictures hung one to a room with no distraction; but the world is not quite large enough. Short of that, the Chapel vestry, with your skilfully controlled lighting, made an ideal gallery.

You ask for criticism. I'm sorry; I have nothing but enthusiasm.

Most gratefully yours,
F. H. Mosse.

TSINAN UNION CHURCH

Conspicuous among the developments in Cheeloo during the present term has been the extension of the Union Church organisation to include the congregations of both Chinese and English services in Kumler Chapel. Thus have been realised the hopes of those who organised the Union Church two years ago. At that time the congregation of the Chinese service was not quite ready to make the necessary move.

At the morning service on May 9th, seven students, representing various sections of Cheeloo, and one of our graduates, now a teacher in Tsinan, were baptized by Dr. Ch'eng Ching-Yi, veteran leader of the Church of Christ in China. Since that date the Church roll has been largely increased by the admission as members of many staff and students who had been professing Christians for several years but who had not hitherto linked themselves with a church in Tsinan.

The Union Church, at a meeting this month, elected two committees to take charge of the Chinese and English services respectively.

The dreams of many have come true. There is now a church fellowship which Cheeloo students may enter when they make their decision for Christ. There is, also, a church which we hope will be able to reach and help the many Christians to be found in government service in Tsinan, who have not so far joined actively in the corporate life of the Christian church. The Union Church may well become the chief medium of the religious influence of Cheeloo in the city of Tsinan.

SUMMER CALENDAR

- June 14 School of Theology Reception
15 School of Theology Graduation Exercises
18 Meeting of Board of Directors of School of Theology
19 Meeting of University Board of Directors
20 University Baccalaureate Sermon
21 COMMENCEMENT
Sixty-seventh Graduation Exercises
Graduation Dinner
Term ends
- July 10 Closing date for applications from Kuangtung and Fukien for First Entrance Examination.
16 Closing date for applications from other provinces
23 Closing date for applications for Tsinan examination centre
26,27 Arts, Science, Medicine, First Entrance Examination
- Aug. 2 Closing date for applications for transfer from other universities
17-20 Applications for Second Entrance Examination (Peiping centre) at Law College, Peiping University.
20 Closing date for applications (Tsinan centre).
23,24 Arts, Science, Medicine, Second Entrance Examination (Tsinan and Peiping only)
- Sept. 1 University Autumn Term begins
1-8 Freshmen report at University for physical examination.
9,10 All students Registration and payment of fees.

266-4265

UBCHEA ARCHIVES
COLLEGE FILES
RG 11

Shantung / Chefoo
Periodical publications
Chefoo Monthly Bulletin
1939-1941, 1946

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 41

February 1st. 1939

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

The entire Cheeloo community is greatly indebted to Mr. Phillips for the daily typed news sheet which he so graciously circulates, the more appreciated now, when newspapers are slow in arriving. In addition he has consented to resuscitate the *Cheeloo Bulletin*, for the present as a monthly. This first number is being sent gratis to all members of our now greatly reduced community. We trust that all who approve and desire the continuation of this service will send a small contribution—say one dollar—to the Treasurer's office to help defray the actual cost of the *Bulletin* for this year.

H.P.L.

Notes and Comments

School of Theology. A very successful term has just been completed. Thirty students were enrolled by the School for its regular course, and the one year Training Course for Rural Church Workers. The latter is organized in cooperation with the Arts College Rural Reconstruction Department.

School of Nursing. Miss Wilson reports that there are at present 16 students in the upper classes, 18 new students, and 6 affiliates here for six months nursing practice.

Colleges of Arts and Science. It is understood that a considerable number of students, accepted for admission to these Colleges in 1937 and 1938, are looking for an opportunity to continue their studies in North China. The Colleges have decided to open a Preparatory Revision Course for a limited number of these students this spring.

New members of staff. We are pleased to welcome to the Hospital staff Miss Teng Lo Hua, Dr. Ch'in Chen T'ing, and Dr. Godfrey L. Gale, M.B., Ch.B. (Birmingham), of the London Missionary Society. Dr. Ch'in comes here from the Peking Union Medical College as Assistant Resident in Pediatrics for a period of six months. Dr. Gale has for the last six months been working in his Mission's hospital at Siacchang, Hopei.

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 41

February 1st, 1939

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

The entire Cheeloo community is greatly indebted to Mr. Phillips for the daily typed news sheet which he so graciously circulates, the more appreciated now when newspapers are slow in arriving. In addition he has consented to resuscitate the *Cheeloo Bulletin*, for the present as a monthly. This first number is being sent gratis to all members of our now greatly reduced community. We trust that all who approve and desire the continuation of this service will send a small contribution—say one dollar—to the Treasurer's office to help defray the actual cost of the *Bulletin* for this year.

H.P.L.

Notes and Comments

School of Theology. A very successful term has just been completed. Thirty students were enrolled by the School for its regular course, and the one year Training Course for Rural Church Workers. The latter is organized in cooperation with the Arts College Rural Reconstruction Department.

School of Nursing. Miss Wilson reports that there are at present 16 students in the upper classes, 18 new students, and 6 affiliates here for six months nursing practice.

Colleges of Arts and Science. It is understood that a considerable number of students, accepted for admission to these Colleges in 1937 and 1938, are looking for an opportunity to continue their studies in North China. The Colleges have decided to open a Preparatory Revision Course for a limited number of these students this spring.

New members of staff. We are pleased to welcome to the Hospital staff Miss Teng Lo Hua, Dr. Ch'in Chen T'ing, and Dr. Godfrey L. Gale, M.B., Ch.B. (Birmingham), of the London Missionary Society. Dr. Ch'in comes here from the Peking Union Medical College as Assistant Resident in Pediatrics for a period of six months. Dr. Gale has for the last six months been working in his Mission's hospital at Siacchang, Hopei.

We welcome back from furlough Mr. and Mrs Pailing, Mrs. J. B. Wolfe, and Mr. F.S. Drake.

Bon voyage and good wishes for their furloughs to Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Clayton, and Mr. Henry Payne, who sail from Shanghai on the Glen Line M. V. *Glengarry* for England on February 11th.

Mr. Clayton acted as University Treasurer during Dr. Lair's recent furlough and, since the autumn, has been carrying on the work of the Anglican Mission in Tsingtao. Mr Payne is Director of the Whitewright Institute and is English Baptist Mission representative on our Board of Directors.

Dr. Stanley Wilson, Dean of Science at Yenching University, was here for a week in January. Dr. Wilson is in charge of the chemistry side of the Cheeloo and Yenching Agricultural Sanitation Investigation, and his visit was in connection with this research programme.

Dr. H.J. Smyly is expected to arrive back from Ireland on February 6th. or 7th. Travelling with him across Siberia is Miss Dorothea Reade, Warden of the College of the Ascension, Selly Oak, and a former member of our Hospital nursing staff, who is returning to Shantung for a year.

Our former associate-president, Mr. L.J. Davies, is expected to arrive in Tsinan from Tsingtao on February 13th.. He will be the guest of Mrs. and Mrs. Torrey in the East Suburb for several days.

In a recent letter, Miss Grace Hickson wrote that she was expecting to leave Kunming by plane for Chengtu on January 19th.

Mr. and Mrs. C.B. Sargent of the Arts College, now on furlough in America, send greetings to their Cheeloo friends. Mr. Sargent continues his studies at Columbia University, and his address till June will be 740, John Jay Hall, Columbia University, New York City. Mrs. Sargent has a staff appointment on the Vassar College Institute of Euthenics for the summer. Her address is 3 Collegeview Ave., Poughkeepsie, N.Y..

The English Baptist Shantung Mission will be in conference at Chowtsun during the first week of February.

A mild winter. The first two of the Nine Nines following the winter solstice were colder than the average, but Winter repented and we have enjoyed abnormally mild weather in the second half of January.

Dr. Peter C. Kiang

It is with deep sorrow that we have to record the death on Saturday, January 28th, of Dr. Peter Kiang, after an illness of four months.

Dr. Kiang graduated in Arts from St. John's University, Shanghai, and took his degree in Medicine at the University of Pennsylvania. He joined the staff of Cheeloo Medical School in 1919, taking charge of the teaching of Biochemistry and Pharmacology, being appointed Professor of Biochemistry in 1922. He continued with this work until the transfer of the medical students to Chengtu in the autumn of 1937. During the Dean's furlough in 1928, he was appointed Acting-Dean of the Medical School and also served as Acting-President of the University for a few months that year. In December 1934, he was formally appointed Dean of the School of Medicine and he held this position until Dr. Shields' return from furlough in February 1937, when he resigned from the Deanship.

Dr. Kiang was a member of the Council on Medical Publication for many years and took an active part in the translation of medical books.

Dr. Kiang was always courteous and co-operative in his association with his colleagues, and we shall miss his genial presence and his wise counsels.

The sympathy of the whole Cheeloo community goes out to Mrs. Kiang and the family, most of whom are scattered in various parts of China, Mrs. Kiang and the youngest son only being with Dr. Kiang at the time of his death. The eldest son has just graduated in Medicine, in Germany, and the eldest daughter, now in Chengtu, received her degree in Medicine from Cheeloo last June.

University Hospital

It is with great pleasure that we have to report that, slowly but surely, the number of patients treated by the Hospital is returning to normal. A few statistics will serve to emphasise this. The following is an abbreviated comparison of the available figures for December 1938 and December 1936.

<i>In-patients</i>	<i>Dec. 1938</i>	<i>Dec. 1936</i>
Total patients treated	234	297
Total patient-days	2694	3407
Average daily census	87	110

These in-patient figures for Dec. 1938 are slightly less than those for Dec. 1936, but, considering the present difficulty of communications, we feel very contented.

Mention should be made of the comparative statistics in the Division of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, the average daily census of which for Dec. 1938 was 20, compared with an average of 12 for Dec. 1936. When one considers that Dr. Mary Gell has carried on this increased work alone, we have to congratulate her on the amount of work that she has been able to do.

<i>Out-patients</i>	<i>Dec. 1938</i>	<i>Dec. 1936</i>
Total patients treated	5354	5960

The general trend of events since the summer has been a slow but steady return to normal figures. We are looking forward to the usual seasonal boom, which occurs after the New Year, when it may be necessary to open one or two more wards.

The expenses of the Hospital are still too high, but this high expenditure really cannot be avoided because of the cost of coal. It might be pointed out that, during the month of December, we were spending approximately \$80.00 a day on coal.

It is hoped that Miss Teng Lo-hua will shortly be able to take charge of the social service work for the Hospital employees. This work will entail investigation of all social conditions of our employees and also assistance in keeping the regular medical histories of the whole staff, as well as the oversight of the periodic health check-ups which are being instituted among the Hospital employees.

Hospital Donations. A clear distinction is now being drawn between donations to general Hospital funds and those to the Samaritan Fund. The *Samaritan Fund* is regarded as the "working capital" of the Social Service Department and will be under the personal supervision of Miss Hazel Myers. Contributions to this fund should be clearly marked 'Samaritan Fund' and paid to the University Treasurer. All donations not so marked will be considered as gifts to the general Hospital funds.

S. L. Prescott

Chinese New Year

Chinese New Year's Day is February 19th. which is as late as it can occur in the western calendar. Since ricksha coolies and others have wished us to blame the lateness of the New Year for the mildness of the winter, it may be of interest to note how the New Year is fixed: or how, in other words, the lunar calendar is made to keep pace with the Sun and so with the seasons.

In this matter we may think of the Sun as going round the Earth and shall not be led into error by this supposition. From one Spring Equinox to the next, the Sun swings round through 360 degrees of what we call longitude. The days when its longitude is 0°, 15°, 30° etc. are called by the Chinese the *Twenty-Four Solar Terms*. Twelve of them are the *Joints* and twelve the *Middles*. The *Middles*, corresponding to 0°, 30°, 60° etc., are *Spring Equinox, Corn Rain, Filling Grain, etc.*

Now, the moons (months) take their numbers from the *Middles* which they contain. In particular, the moon which includes *Rain Water*, approximately thirty days before *Spring Equinox*, is the First Moon. *Rain Water* always falls on February 19 (or 20) in the western solar calendar, and the First Moon of the Chinese Year must include this date. This year, New Year's Day is as late as it can be.

Where then do the intercalary moons come in? The average interval between new moon and new moon is twenty-nine and a half days. That between two *Middles* is very nearly one day longer. Thus it is that, now and again, there will occur a moon with no *Middle* in it. This moon has got no *Middle* to give it a number. The twelve *Middles* see to it that there are twelve moons in the year, but here is an extra moon. It is called an intercalary moon, and if it succeeds the Seventh Moon (say) it is named the Intercalary Seventh Moon.

Some people think that the Chinese *lunar* calendar is so much better for the farmers because it gives such a suitable New Year's Day and holiday just before work can start in the fields. Perhaps what has been written here will help us to realise, however, that the Sun really deserves the credit.

E. L. P.

February Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>	<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
	Theology School	St. Paul's Chapel
February 5th.	Preacher: Rev. Peter P'eng	Rev. H. E. Chandler
12th.	Rev. J. Abernathy	Dr. C. E. Scott
19th.	Mr. K. T. Chou	Rev. L. J. Davies
26th.	Rev. H. E. Chandler	Dr. C. A. Stanley
Collections at the English Service on the first Sunday of the month are for the Hospital Samaritan Fund.		
<i>Wednesdays.</i>	5 p. m. Prayer Meeting	Theology School Chapel
February 1st.	Leader: Dr. Lois Witham	
8th.	Dr. G. M. Ross	
15th.	Mrs. F. H. Mosse	
22nd.	Dr. J. J. Heeren	
February 5th.	<i>Beginning of Spring</i>	
February 19th.	<i>Chinese New Year's Day</i>	
	<i>Rain Water</i>	
February 22nd.	School of Theology Term begins.	

January Weather in Tsinan

Pressure, Mean	770.81 mms	Normal 773.9 mms
Air Temperature		
Mean	30.7 °F	28.8 °F
Absolute Max.	52.2 °F 30th.	
" Min.	7.3 °F 4th.	
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	-6.5 °F 5th.	
Relative Humidity, Mean	55.5 %	58.5%
Wind Velocity, Max.	30 mph ENE.	
Prevailing Direction	S (21%)	ENE. 12%
Precipitation	3.4 mms	9.0 mms
Days of Rain or Snow	4	3.6
Hours of Sunshine	194.40 (63%)	178.25 (58%)
Days of No Sunshine	4	4.0
All the Earth Thermometers have been above 32° F since Jan. 25th.		

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 42

March 1st. 1939

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Notes and Comments

Hospital Report The University Hospital's combined report for the two years 1936-37 and 1937-38 was issued during February. It will be found of particular interest as it describes the effect of the 'China Incident' on our medical work, and how that work was continued throughout air-raids and crises.

Suggestions for Feeding Refugees is the title of a sixteen-page booklet prepared by three members of our staff, Dr. Lois Witham, Miss Mary K. Russell, and Dr. Annie V. Scott. The Suggestions are based on an analysis of work done in Tsingtao during the spring of 1938, and will be found of value to all who are called upon to arrange for a satisfactory diet, at low cost, for groups in hospitals, orphanages, school dormitories, work camps, etc..

Requests for copies should be addressed to Miss M. K. Russell, Cheeloo University, Tsinan, Shantung.

Observatory. The University Observatory resumed its daily solar observations in November. An appreciative acknowledgement of the usefulness of our sunspot drawings, mostly made by Mr. T.F. Ch'eng, has been received from the International Astronomical Union, Zurich, Switzerland.

The Whitewright Institute's Bible and Literacy Classes for Women begin the new term on March 10th.

At the urgent request of the English Baptist Mission, the University is releasing Mr. W.P. Pailing so that he may give his services to the Foster Hospital, Chowtsun, Shantung, during the impending furlough of Dr. W. S. Flowers. Mr. Pailing will be leaving for Chowtsun in the middle of March, Mrs. Pailing following early in April.

Dr. E.B. Struthers is in Huaiking helping in the medical work of the United Church of Canada's Honan Mission during the enforced absence through illness of his brother Dr. R.G. Struthers.

Our good wishes go with Miss Maida Morton Smith who leaves on March 15th for furlough in England, travelling via Siberia.

In the middle of February we welcomed back to Tsinan Miss Dorothea Reade and Dr. H.J. Smyly. Miss Reade, after giving much appreciated service in the Hospital for three weeks, is leaving for P'ing Yin, sixty miles to the southwest, to nurse in the Anglican Mission Hospital in that town. Dr. Smyly is hoping that his wife will be able to join him here in the autumn.

Last month Miss Gladys V.L. Nunn attended the Annual Synod of the English Methodist North China Mission, held this year in Tientsin.

Dr. Godfrey Gale was in Tientsin, also, for the Annual Conference of the London Mission.

Word has recently been received from the Lautenschlagers, now in Hongkong. Mr. and Mrs. Lautenschlager and the children were compelled to leave Canton shortly after arriving there to work at Lingnan University. Lauten has been lecturing to Lingnan classes which use the Hongkong University buildings each evening. He expects to leave for west China soon on a preaching tour. His wife and children will be coming to Tsingtao in the spring.

Dr. and Mrs. A.L. Carson write from 7, Gramercy Road, New York City, where they have made their furlough headquarters. Dr. Carson has been on the road much of his time visiting colleges for the Presbyterian Mission Board. At the time of writing, he was expecting to join the Universities Christian Mission that has been doing such splendid work in presenting the challenge of Christianity to the college staffs and students of the United States.

School of Theology

The School of Theology is delighted to welcome back on its staff Rev. F. S. Drake who has been on furlough for a year,—our only regret being that Mrs. Drake and Bernard were unable to accompany him back to China. We hope this separation will not be for long.

The School was honored to have a member of its staff Prof. W.B. Djang of the New Testament Department, chosen as one of the delegates from China to the Madras Conference.

The School opened on Oct. 1st., with thirty students of whom eleven were women and nineteen men. Of this total fourteen are registered in the regular courses of the School, and sixteen are in attendance for a year of special work under the co-operation of the Rural Institute and the School of Theology.

C. A. S.

Arts and Science Colleges

At the end of January an attempt was made to reach students, accepted for admission in 1937 and last year, with information regarding the Preparatory Revision Course. A number of those students were, at an earlier date, provided by the University with certificates enabling them to become guest-students elsewhere. Of the remainder, who preferred to await Cheeloo's re-opening, a considerable number have proved inaccessible by ordinary postal means owing to change of address. Others cannot afford to pay the expenses of a course of sub-college grade, and prefer to wait for regular college courses to re-open.

A number, however, have been very glad to take advantage of the opportunity, which the Revision Course provides, of brushing up their studies prior to resuming interrupted college work. In addition, other middle school graduates have been pressing for admission and have been admitted to the Course on suitable recommendation by friends of the University.

The curriculum for the Course covers Chinese, English, Mathematics, Biology, Chemistry, Physics, Personal Hygiene, German, Japanese, Religion, and Physical Education.

Term begins on Friday, March 3rd.

University Hospital

Comparative Statistics for January

	1939	1938	1937
In-patients treated during month	127	52	196
Births	16	8	26
Average daily census	88	44	134
Total inpatient days	2743	1351	4167
Total outpatient visits	6069	1685	5533

These comparative figures show clearly that we are slowly returning to normal work. They bring out the interesting fact that our out-patient attendances are back to normal, in fact are greater than before the "incident". Our in-patient figures are still low, but probably this can be explained by the present difficulties in communication, with the consequent narrowing of our "geographical" field.

Journal Club

During the month of February, the Journal Club has had two excellent meetings on the literature of the Sulphonamide group of drugs. Drs. Mosse, Ingle, Scott, Gell and Yew have all read papers. The meetings for March are not fully arranged as yet, but Mr. Prescott will continue the discussion of Sulphonamide drugs on March 2nd and Dr. Witham will give an account of Recent Advances in Nutrition on March 16th.

Changes of staff have not been numerous. Mr. Chang Ching Chu has been appointed Hospital Accountant, and Miss Wu Pao Jung Private Patient Secretary. We wish to thank Mr. Chandler for his valuable assistance in the Accountant's office, and to speed Miss Morton Smith on her well deserved furlough.

S. L. P.

In West China

In the autumn of 1937 when our students dispersed, the Medical College student body, together with a number of the Chinese members of staff, moved almost *en bloc* to Chengtu, Szechuan. There they were made welcome by West China Union University.

Later, President Shuming Liu, on his return from Britain and America, also went to Szechuan. Last autumn a number of new students were admitted to the Chengtu branch of Cheeloo, and a few more members of the University staff arrived there to continue their work. At the present time, there are 160 Cheeloo students in Chengtu, of whom one-third are Arts and Science, and the remainder Pre-medicine and Medicine.

March Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>	<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
	Theology School	St. Paul's Chapel
March 5th. Preacher:	Dr. C. A. Stanley	Rev. J. Abernathy
12th.	Rev. Wang Tuan Fu	Mrs. W.P. Pailing
19th.	Mr. Lo Shih Ch'i	Rev. F. S. Drake
26th.	Dr. R. A. Torrey, Jr.	Dr. G. M. Ross
The collection at the English Service on the first Sunday of the month is for the Hospital Samaritan Fund.		
<i>Wednesdays.</i>	5 p. m. Prayer Meeting	Theology School Chapel
March 1st.	Leader: Mrs. R.T. Shields	
8th.	Rev. J. C. Scott	
15th.	Mrs. G. M. Ross	
22nd.	Dr. T. C. Greene	
29th.	Dr. Mary Gell	
<i>Thursdays:</i>	Medical Journal Club	
Friday, March 3rd.	Arts and Science	
	Preparatory Revision Course opens	
March 6th.	<i>Waking of Insects</i>	
Tuesday, March 7th.	Cheeloo Mothers' Club	Mosse Home
March 21st.	<i>Spring Equinox</i>	

February Weather in Tsinan

		<i>Normal</i>
Pressure, Mean	770.54 mms	771.2 mms
Air Temperature		
Mean	35.5 °F	34.7 °F
Absolute Max.	53.6 °F 24th.	
" Min.	6.4 °F 5th.	
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	1.8 °F 7th.	
Relative Humidity, Mean	62.0 %	55.6%
Wind Velocity, Max.	36.5 mph NE.	
Precipitation	8.0 mms	7.6 mms
Days of Rain or Snow	4	3.3
Hours of Sunshine	145.05 (50%)	179.97 (61%)
Days of No Sunshine	3	3.5

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 43

April 1st. 1939

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Notes and Comments

Arts and Science. Twenty regular, and one part-time, students have enrolled in the Preparatory Revision Course.

Daily Morning Worship is held in the School of Theology Chapel with the Theology staff and students. One-third of the students have elected the course on An Introduction to the New Testament.

Friday Popular Lectures. A series of fortnightly lectures has been arranged for alternate Friday evenings this spring. In general the lectures will deal with the literary and scientific activities of the University. The March lecturers were Dr. Winfield on *What is Agricultural Sanitation?*, and Mr. T.H. Ma, of the Research Institute, on *Should Moderns Study the Classics?*.

The Council on Higher Education of the China Christian Educational Association will meet in Hongkong in the middle of April. Dr. Lair, our Associate President, will be leaving here next week to attend the Council.

Too late for reporting in this number of the *Bulletin*, on the last evening of March there will be a Nursing School Concert in the Medical College Hall. In addition to contributions by Chinese and foreign members of staff, there will be folk and tap dancing performances by the students.

A staff Bible Study Group meets in Miss Russell's house each Wednesday evening under the leadership of Mr. Drake. The subject chosen is The Old Testament Prophets.

Many members of our community will wish to join with us in thanking Dr. Lair for his gracious hospitality on Sunday evenings throughout the winter. Week by week we have much appreciated the hour of music provided by Dr. Lair from his splendid collection of gramophone records.

Seventy women and girls are enrolled in the Institute's Bible and Literacy Classes this spring.

Tsinan Union Church. A meeting of the English Services Congregation was held on March 29th. to hear the report of the committee appointed to make suggestions regarding a change of hymnal. It was decided to purchase one hundred copies of *The New Church Hymnal*, compiled by H. Augustine Smith of Boston University.

South Suburb Tennis Club: All members of staff of the University and School of Theology, and others interested are cordially invited to join the South Suburb Tennis Club. Intending members should give their names to the Secretary, Mr. H. H. Li, Experimental Farm. Subscription, Full Season \$12 00, Half-season \$8.00, One month \$3.00.

Cheeloo's own children get their first schooling at the Chinese School situated near the East Model Village, and at the Foreign School at the south-west corner of the campus. The new officers of the Foreign School Association are Mrs. J.C. Scott (chairman), Mr. E.L. Phillips (secretary). The new School Board members are Dr. R. T. Shields (chairman), Mr. J. C. Scott (treasurer), Mrs. E. L. Phillips, Mrs. G. F. Winfield, Mr. A.A. Torrance.

March and April visitors. We have been glad to see on the campus Bishop F.L. Norris, Bishop T.A. Scott, the Rev. H.G. Romig, and Mr. E.A. Turner, Y.M.C.A. Regional Secretary.

As this number goes to press we welcome the arrival, for a short stay, of Dr. Arnup, Secretary of the United Church of Canada Foreign Missions Board, now on his way home from the Madras Conference. He is accompanied by Mr. Hugh Mackenzie of Tientsin.

Mrs. Bryant of the Mackenzie Memorial Hospital, Tientsin, will be here this week-end. Miss Evelyn Buchanan, of the Canadian Mission and Yenching, will be spending Easter here with Miss Coral Brodie.

Dr. and Mrs. L. M. Ingle, Dr. and Mrs. F. H. Mosse, Helen, and Mary, will be leaving for furlough in England on Easter Monday, April 10th. They, and Dr. W.S. Flowers of Chowtsun, will be travelling by the Siberian route. We wish them each and all good journeying and an enjoyable furlough.

Furlough addresses: Ingle, 28, Ulster ^{Crescent} Terrace, Edinburgh.
Mosse, c/o S.P.G., 15 Tufton St, London, S.W.1.. From Aug. 1st. c/o Mrs. J.M. Anderson, Plaza Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn. U.S.A.

Dr. Flowers of Chowtsun will be here as guest of Mr. Phillips for the week-end preceding his departure for furlough.

Returning to Tsinan. Word has just reached us that Dr. and Mrs. Philip S. Evans are on their way here from Paris and should arrive in mid-April.

Mrs. E.B. Struthers and Mary leave Canada at the end of April to rejoin Dr. Struthers here. Mrs. E.L. Phillips with Rosemary, Roger, and Nigel will be sailing from England on the *Ranchi*, due in Shanghai on May 14th.

Dr. G.F. Winfield accompanied by Mr. Kuan Chun-Woo and Mr. Li Chia-Kuang will go to Peiping on April 10th. Dr. Winfield expects to be gone three or four weeks during which time he will direct Mr. Kuan and Mr. Li in setting up the branch biological laboratory at Yenching which shall be responsible for Cheeloo's part of the joint work in Agricultural Sanitation to be opened there. The first experiment will be begun while Dr. Winfield is at Yenching.

Our hearty congratulations to Mr. and Mrs. S.L. Prescott on the birth of a son, David Lamplugh, on Friday, March 17th.

Cheeloo and Yenching Universities Agricultural Sanitation Investigation

The program of research on the utilization of household, city, and farm wastes in the production of fertilizers under sanitary conditions, which has been under way for the past three years at Cheeloo, continues to make steady progress. This project is a cooperative enterprise of Cheeloo and Yenching Universities.

The chief features of this year's activities at Cheeloo have been centered around the equipping of an experimental ground on the campus, where composting experiments can be carried on more easily than before, the preparation of 100 stone curbed field plots for field tests, the alteration and improving of certain laboratory facilities, and the training of new personnel. Most of these construction projects are now nearly completed.

The staff engaged in this work are as follows:

Prof. Gerald F. Winfield, Department of Biology, Director.

Prof. James C. Scott, Department of Biology, Geology Division.

Prof. David Yang, Department of Chemistry.

Meng Ch'ing-Hua, Assistant in Biology.

Swen Tsong-Sin, Assistant in Agriculture.

Chao Tsung-Yi, Assistant in Chemistry.

Kuan Chun-Woo, Assistant in Biology.

Miao Yü-Lin, Clerk.

Li Chia-Kuang, Experiment station manager at Yenching.

Wu Ju-Ch'ing, Experiment station manager at Cheeloo.

Mr. Kuan and Mr. Li are to be stationed at Yenching where they will be responsible for composting and biological work. Mr. Chao is under the direction of Dr. Stanley D. Wilson of Yenching, who is the head of the chemistry work of the project. In addition to Mr. Chao, Dr. Wilson has one full and one half time assistant working with him at Yenching.

Thus far the project has been able to develop a sanitary method for disposing of excreta. Some recent experiments seem to show that very good agricultural results are possible as well. More detailed information along this line will appear in the next issue of the *Bulletin*.

G.F.W.

April Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>	<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
	Theology School 9.45	St. Paul's Chapel 4.30
April 2nd.	Preacher: Rev. F. S. Drake	Rev. J. C. Newton
9th.	Rev. F. S. Drake	Rev. W. R. Heritage
16th.	Rev. F. S. Drake	Rev. J. C. Scott
23rd.	Rev. Chang Jen	Rev. J. Abernathy
30th.	Mr. Sun Shou-Hsin	Dr. J. J. Heeren

The collection at the English Service on the first Sunday of the month is for the Hospital Samaritan Fund.

Wednesdays.

5.00 p.m.	Prayer Meeting	Theology School Chapel
April 12th.	Leader: Dr. H. J. Smyly	
19th.	Dr. Mary Gell	
26th.	Mrs. J. C. Scott	
8.00 p.m.	Bible Study Group	Home of Miss Russell
April 5—8th.	Spring Holiday	
April 6th.	"Pure Brightness"	
April 7th.	Good Friday	
9.45 a.m.	Communion Service	Kumler Chapel
	Leaders: Rev. F.S. Drake	
	Dr. G. M. Ross	
5.00 p.m.	Service in English	St. Paul's Chapel
April 9th.	Easter Sunday	
April 21st.	"Corn Rain"	

March Weather in Tsinan

With the passage of successive depressions seawards across N. China, Tsinan has been mild and cool alternately but nearly always boisterous. The night of the 22nd—23rd. witnessed the strongest gale here for years, the *average* force of the wind for the two hours from 1 a.m. to 3 a. m. being 36 m.p.h.

	<i>Normal</i>	<i>and Extremes</i>
Pressure, Mean	763.84 mms	767.0 mms
Air Temperature		
Mean	47.3 °F	46.9 °F
Absolute Max.	71.3 °F 29th.	90.1 °F 1929
" Min.	26.1 °F 13th.	13.6 °F 1936
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	13.1 °F 17th.	3.0 °F 1931
Relative Humidity, Mean	48.3 %	47.6%
Wind Velocity, Max.	47 mph S 23rd.	52 mph S 1923
Precipitation	66 mms	10.1 mms
Days of Rain	3	4.0
Hours of Sunshine	198 10 (54%)	196.46 (53%)
Days of No Sunshine	2	2.7

The figures in the right-hand column are from the Provincial Government's Weather Station, now not functioning. Cheeloo's wind recorder shows, not the force of gusts, but the mean wind force over a small interval, just under one minute in the case of a gale.

Christmas and New Year Mails

The Post Office announces the following mails:—

(A) U. K. and Europe

(1) *Via Suez*

Leaves Shanghai	Due London	
	Letters	Parcels
Nov. 12	Dec. 16	Dec. 22
" 16	" 16	—
" 21	" 22	" 28

(2) *Via Siberia*

Leaves Tientsin	Letters due London	
Nov. 30 Thursday	Dec 17	
Dec. 3 Sunday	" 20	
" 7	" 24	
" 10	" 27	
" 14	" 31	

(B) U.S.A, Canada, and Europe

(3) *Via Pacific*

Leaves	Arrives			
Shanghai	Vancouver	Seattle	San. Francisco	London
Nov. 12	Nov. 27	Nov. 27	—	Dec. 15
" 21	—	—	Dec. 7	" 20
" 22	—	—	" 11	" 27
" 26	Dec. 13	Dec. 13	—	" 27
Dec. 10	" 25	" 25	—	Jan. 11

*Takes parcels for U.S.A. only

(C) U.S.A. and Europe

(4) *By Air Mail, Via Hongkong*

Leaves	Leaves	Letters due	
Shanghai	Hongkong	London	San Francisco
Dec. 7	Dec. 13	Dec. 20	—
" 7	" 14	—	Dec. 20
" 16	" 20	" 27	—
" 16	" 21	—	" 27

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 44

May 1st. 1939

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Notes and Comments

You need to act this week!

Arrangements are being made for the *Spring Immunizations Clinic*. This will be held in the P. P. C. starting on Saturday, May, 13th. at 3 o'clock (old time)—Typhoid, Cholera, and combined typhoid and Cholera immunizations will be offered. The price will be a uniform one of \$1.00 per course which will include provision of certificates. Cash payments only will be accepted and must be paid on receiving the first injection. Persons wishing to avail themselves of this special arrangement should notify Miss Wu, P.P.C. Secretary, by May 6th. the notification to bear full name and age of each individual concerned. Persons failing to give the required notice cannot be treated. It should be further pointed out that this clinic will be a *treatment clinic* only. Any *advice* required with regard to immunization should be obtained beforehand.

Nursing School. Miss Laura Battin, Director of Public Health Work in the North China Women's Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was on the campus from April 5th. to 11th. as a guest of Miss Russell. We were fortunate in securing the services of such a well qualified and experienced public health worker for a series of lectures to the senior class of nurses.

At the request of the Church Committee, Mr. F. S. Drake gave a much appreciated series of four sermons in Chinese on the Meaning of Good Friday and Easter during the first half of April.

The fortnightly Friday lectures in April were given by Mr. F.S. Drake, whose subject was *Nestorian Christianity in China*, and Dr. J.J. Heeren, who spoke on *The European Situation*.

Tsinan Y.M.C.A. Our energetic alumnus Mr. Cheng Fang-Ch'iao who is general secretary of the City YMCA, has a most encouraging report to give of the Y's work this spring. A primary school and middle school classes, started last year with only eighty students, have grown so rapidly that this term there is an enrolment of just over seven hundred students. The new Youth Department Secretary, Mr. Wang Shu-Lin, was a Cheeloo student before he went to Yenching to complete his degree course.

Dr. Feng Lan-Chou Cheeloo is justly proud of the fine contributions to medical science made by her brilliant son Feng Lan-Chou. Dr. Feng was on leave of absence from the Peking Union Medical College throughout 1938, in order to attend international conferences and to visit institutions devoted to parasitology and malaria research.

At the Seventh International Conference of Entomology in Berlin last August, more than 1,100 members representing 54 nations were present. Dr. Feng was Vice-Chairman of the Medical and Veterinary Entomology Section, and read a paper on The Geographical Distribution of Mosquitoes in China. Later, in Amsterdam, Dr. Feng served as Chairman of the Filariasis Section of the Third International Congress of Tropical Medicine and Malaria. There he read three papers, two of which were the joint work of his colleague, Dr. H.L. Chung and himself.

For full details of Dr. Feng's report of his visit to Europe and America, readers should consult the P.U.M.C. Bulletin of March 29, to which we are indebted for the above information.

The sympathy of the whole community is extended to Miss Bell who has received news of the passing of her mother at the ripe age of eighty-six years.

Mrs. R. T. Shields returned just over a week ago from Shanghai where she had been spending Easter with her daughter, Miss Evy Shields, who is on the staff of the Shanghai American School.

We rejoice to know that young David Scott is on his feet again after his attack of meningitis. Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Scott wish to thank every one in our community for the many generous kindnesses they received during David's illness.

Dr. Stanley will be away in Tientsin for a few days in the first half of May for Mission conferences.

Mr. Phillips will be leaving for Shanghai on May 7th. to meet his family on their return to China.

Among the visitors to the campus during April were Mr. John Stanley, here from the Peking American School for a few days with his parents, Miss Ann Pitman guest of Dr. Witham, and Miss Laura Schleman, guest of Miss Fuller, the two latter being from the College of Chinese Studies, Peking.

A contingent of American Presbyterians here in the middle of the month, included Mr. John Hayes of Peking and two of his daughters, Dr. and Mrs. Henke of Shuntefu, and two doctors, Dr. M. Welles and Dr. J. Young, newly arrived in China whose future work lies in this province.

Towards the end of the month Miss Disney and Dr. Baumgarten of the American Board Mission Hospital, Tehchow, were here for a short visit.

Dr. G.F. Winfield being at present Yenching University in connection with the Cheeloo-Yenching Agricultural Sanitation Research, his second article on this work will appear next month and not in this *Bulletin*.

The staff baseball season opened on the last Saturday afternoon of April.

Mr. Drake is needing two back numbers of *The Chinese Recorder*, namely March 1923 and November 1935. If anyone has either or both of these to dispose of, Mr. Drake would be glad to know.

Infant Dedication. On Sunday, April 9th., at the home of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Prescott, David Lamplugh Prescott. Dr. C.A. Stanley conducted the service.

University Hospital

Since the last *Bulletin* was published the upward grade in our hospital work has reached a further record. The monthly O. P. D. registration visits for March were 8,166. This record of over 8,000 has been reached only once before, when we were taking care of 2,000 Flood Refugees. Our in-patients too have increased to a record of 121 per day and we were forced to open another ward (East B.) on April 11th. Arrangements are now being made to open West A. ward. If this ward is opened we shall be back to our full pre-war bed capacity. All this work is being carried out with an even more depleted staff since Drs. Ingle and Mosse left for furlough.

Dr. Hou Ch'un-Chih, one of our own graduates who has rendered excellent service in the Department of Surgery during the past five years, has been appointed Acting-Head of the Department during Dr. Ingle's furlough.

We are glad to welcome Dr. Shan Yao-Chi, a former graduate of our Medical School, to our staff. Dr. Shan has accepted the position of Senior Assistant in Medicine.

S. L. P.

Report on Course in Laboratory Technique

The course in the training of laboratory technicians, which is a side activity of the School of Medicine, was suspended in the fall of 1937 because of the crisis. Classes were resumed in September 1938, and four students are now enrolled in this course, three women and one man. They come from the following backgrounds, respectively—from the Williams-Porter Hospital, Tehchow, the Bachman-Hunter Hospital, Tsining, the third year class of the Shantung Provincial Medical School, and the Presbyterian Mission, East Suburb, Tsinan. In addition, two of the regular paid technicians are taking some of the courses. The work of this class goes forward well, in a quiet way.

This year a change is being made in the curriculum and the course is being increased from one year to two. In the first year, textbook teaching and theory are emphasized. In the second year, most of the time will be spent in practice work in the hospital laboratories. No

tuition will be charged for the second year, and the hospital will furnish maintenance. If any hospital which has good laboratory equipment would like to have the assistance of one of these junior technicians, mutually satisfactory arrangements could be made by mail for one of them to do the practice year in that hospital.

The annual date of registration for this course has been changed from the spring to September 15th. There are already eight or nine applications for the coming year. The prerequisites are a diploma from a senior middle school or the diploma of the Nurses' Association of China. Each year, in June, the committee selects the four most promising students from among the applicants. Four new students will be received this fall, and the present four students will go on into their practice year, three in the University Hospital, one elsewhere.

A. S. G.

Whitewright Institute

Spring is the busy time in the Institute, and, although conditions could hardly be called normal, there were 23,759 visitors through the Museum's turnstile in the month of March. Those sort of figures may like to hear that 8,886 of the March visitors paid two cents each on the four days of each week when there is this small charge for admission. Again, the number of people who listened to the hourly Gospel addresses in the Museum's central lecture hall during March reached the total of 10,284. Figures are not everything, of course, but they may possibly serve at times as part substitute for a television set.

University Extension

The Institute has for many years been, to a greater or less extent, an extension department of the University, and quite definitely an integral part of what the name *Cheeloo* stands for. The month of April has seen the beginning of a new and, we hope, a most fruitful form of cooperation between Institute and University. Thanks to the eager help of the Hospital, Experimental Farm, and Agricultural Sanitation Research Department, a series of Market Day Popular Lectures was launched in the middle of last month.

Market Days, at the market close to the Institute, bring visitors in double the numbers of ordinary days, and they occur every second, seventh, twelfth, etc. of the Chinese moon. The first lecture, given by Mr. W.C. T'ien, of the Experimental Farm, on *Seed Improvement*, was timed to deal with the question of millet seed before this year's sowing begins. Of the hundred or so who listened to the lecture, several took the trouble of going to the Farm itself afterwards to learn more and to buy supplies of improved seeds. Mr. H.H. Li, who is in charge of the Farm, gave the second talk of the series, his subject being *Crop Diseases*. Mr. C.H. Sun, of the Agricultural Sanitation Research Department,

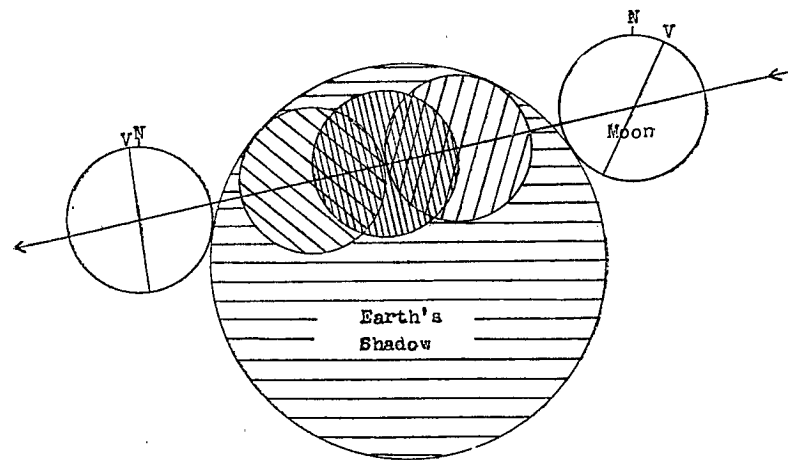
spoke on *Fertilisers* on April 26th. and deals with the same topic again on May 1st. On May 6th. Miss. F. Y. Ch'in, Child Welfare Nurse in our Hospital's Pediatric Department, will be speaking on *Infectious Diseases and their Prevention*. On the 11th. Miss Liu, of the Obstetrics Department, will talk on *Ante-natal Care*.

With a view to making the central lecture hall of the Museum more light and airy, its roof is now being raised five feet. This alteration will be completed in about two weeks, and meanwhile the lectures and the regular preaching are being continued in the rooms adjoining the main hall of the Museum.

E. L. P.

Total Eclipse of the Moon, May 3.

Of the two solar and two lunar eclipses this year, this month's total lunar eclipse is the only one visible in Tsinan. The diagram below shows the circumstances for Tsinan. N indicates the point on the Moon's limb nearest to the Pole Star, and V the highest point on the limb as seen by an observer in Tsinan.



The following times are Summer Time.

May 3.	Moonrise	7.48 p.m.
	Moon enters Shadow	10.28
	Total Eclipse begins	11.40
May 4.	Middle of Eclipse	12.11 a.m.
	Total Eclipse ends	12.43
	Moon leaves Shadow	1.55

May Calendar

(The times given are Summer Time)

Sundays:		Chinese Service	English Service
May	7th.	Theology School 9.45 Preacher: Mr. M. C. Yang	St. Paul's Chapel 5.30 Communion Service. Rev. H. E. Chandler
	14th.	Dr. G. M. Ross	Dr. Lois Witham
	21st.	Rev. F. K. Jowe	Dr. G. F. Winfield
	28th.	Mrs. J. J. Heeren	Dr. H. P. Lair

The collection at the English Service on the first Sunday of the month is for the Hospital Samaritan Fund.

Wednesdays.

	6.00 p.m.	Prayer Meeting	Theology School Chapel
May	3rd.	Leader: Mr. J. C. Scott	
	10th.	Mrs. C. A. Stanley	
	17th.	Rev. J. C. Newton	
	24th.	Mrs. J. B. Wolfe	
May	31st. 5.30 p.m.	Annual Meeting of the Church and Congregation	
May	3rd.	Total Lunar Eclipse	
May	6th.	"Beginning of Summer"	
May	22nd.	"Filling Grain"	
May	28th.	"Whit Sunday"	

April Weather in Tsinan

The first week of the month recorded the lowest April temperatures for twenty years at least, but the extreme dryness of the atmosphere minimized the effect of the cold on fruit trees. Rain is badly needed for the wheat.

		Normal and Extremes
Pressure, Mean	762.12 mms	762.5 mms
Air Temperature		
Mean	59.9 °F	60.4 °F
Absolute Max.	92.0 °F 30th.	95.5 °F 1929
" Min.	25.3 °F 6th.	28.9 °F 1934
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	13.1 °F 6th.	19.4 °F 1931
Relative Humidity, Mean	38.5 %	45.4%
Wind Velocity, Max.	32 mph SSW 24th.	53 mph SSW 1933
Precipitation	0.2 mms	22.7 mms
Days of Rain	2	5.8
Hours of Sunshine	239.40 (60%)	190.19 (48%)
Days of No Sunshine	2	3.9

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 45

June 26th. 1939

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Notes and Comments

We must apologise for the late appearance of this number, the last of this summer's Bulletins. Delay was at first due to our desire to include important information regarding the autumn, but later it was perhaps the adverse effect of the heat on editorial energy that hindered this issue from going to press. Our Tsinan drought has however at last been broken by a good night's rain, and we are encouraged to hope that even this Bulletin will appear before June expires.

Furloughs Dr. and Mrs. Heeren, Dr. and Mrs. Greene, Ralph, and Joan, and Dr. Arabella Gault have recently left for furlough, while Miss Rosa Bell will be off this week. Good wishes to them all!

Their furlough addresses are as follows:

Dr. and Mrs. Heeren. October to March: 7, Gramercy Park, New York City.

Later: c/o Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, 156, Fifth Avenue, N.Y.

Dr. and Mrs. Greene. c/o 156 Fifth Avenue, N.Y.

Dr. Gault. c/o John W. Gault, American Can Company, Portland, Maine.

Miss Bell. 1939: c/o 156, Fifth Avenue, N.Y.

1940: c/o College of Nursing, Cavendish Square, London, W. 1.

Since the beginning of May we have welcomed back to our community Mrs. E.B. Struthers and Mary, from Canada, Mrs. E.L. Phillips, with Rosemary, Roger, and Nigel, from England, and Miss Marjorie Alderson from England. Dr. Struthers is with us again after a time in Honan helping the Canadian Mission there. It is good to have Mr. Liu Kuo-Hua back in the Pharmacy again.

There have recently been a number of changes among the Chinese members of our Hospital staff.

We have been sorry, to lose Dr. Shan Yao-Chi for health reasons, and Dr. Yao Tz'u-Hsiang and Dr. Ch'in Chen Ting, who have accepted appointments at Tongshan and the P.U.M.C. respectively.

On the other hand we have been pleased to welcome the arrival of the following new Chinese colleagues:

Dr. Shih Hsueh-Chun, Asst. Resident in Pediatrics.

Dr. Sun Ming-Tien, Junior Asst. in Medicine.

Dr. Sun Teng Jen-Teh, Junior Asst. in Obstetrics and Gynecology.

We are also glad to welcome to our Hospital Miss Ruth M. Danner of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Miss Danner comes to us with twenty-two years experience of work in China, mainly at the Sleeper Davis Hospital, Peking.

The Agricultural Sanitation Investigation staff will be augmented on July 1st. by the arrival of Mr. Chow Kuang-P'u. Mr. Chow has just completed a special study of clays and obtained his M.S. at Yenching University, and comes here to assist Mr. J.C. Scott in the work of soil analysis.

During this month we have had the pleasure of the presence on our campus of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Fuller of Ohio, parents of Miss Josephine Fuller. Mr. and Mrs. Fuller will be leaving, with their daughter, early in July for a tour of Peking and the north before returning to the United States. *Bon voyage.*

We hope to welcome Mrs. H. P. Lair and Theodora back from California towards the end of July.

The University Hospital reports a further record made in May by an outpatient attendance of 8,710. The inpatient average for the month was 98.

The Institute has been repainting the west and north-east rooms of its Museum in readiness for future use as a Sky and Weather Room, and Agriculture Room respectively. The former has opened with some forty wall panels, including Chinese paintings of the twenty four solar periods, and Chinese and western constellations. The first three of a number of astronomical models are also in place, together with a Sky Map-of-the-Month for Tsinan.

The feast of the Fifth of the Fifth Moon brought to the Museum 1,600 visitors, the largest number to have paid the two-cents admission on any day since this admission fee was introduced.

Two students of the School of Theology will be helping in the evangelistic work in the Museum during July and August.

Next Autumn

Cheeloo's Five Special Courses

We give below a list of the Special Courses which will be opened in Tsinan next September. These are more or less of a technical nature, and two of them represent improvements on courses already offered by the University.

First year students of all courses will be together on the campus, outside the suburb wall, for what is in general a common curriculum in fundamental subjects.

1. Nursing. (four years)

The addition of half a year to the old course will allow for a better first year grounding in basic sciences. After a two-months preliminary course in practical nursing the following summer, the students will complete their theoretical and practical training in the University Hospital.

2. Hospital Laboratory Technique. (three years)

The former one-year course was quite inadequate to equip hospital technicians capable of solving their own problems in their future hospital laboratories. The new course devotes the first year to general ground-work in the sciences, the second year to special sciences, and the third to practice in all branches of clinical laboratory work in the University Hospital.

3. Medical Social Case Work. (three years).

Social Case Work, now recognised as a profession, has no schools in N. China training recruits for its ranks. Cheeloo has hitherto given a year of supervised practice to college graduates before recognising them as regular social case workers. The new course will provide a general foundation in theory, with a small amount of practice, in the first two years. The third year will consist almost wholly of practice in connection with the University Hospital's Social Service Department.

4. **Soil Science and Agricultural Sanitation. (three years)**

The inauguration of this course is a natural development from the research work in soils and fertilisers conducted by our Biology Department. The three years will be devoted to study of the technical sciences concerned, with a summer of practice on the University's Experimental Farm. The course should train extension agents in soil and fertiliser problems, and, in the field of public health, sanitary inspectors and laboratory workers.

5. **Home Economics. (three years).**

This course is designed to train domestic science specialists for service in schools, church, and community. Those who wish to take up this work but cannot afford a full four-year college course, will obtain in these three years a general grounding in the related sciences and a study of the various problems of the home and family, together with a summer of practical training.

Theology Graduation Exercises

On Wednesday June 14th. the faculty and students of the School of Theology entertained our community to tea on the pleasant lawn east of the building. For a brief hour the summer heat relented and allowed us fully to appreciate the School's hospitality.

The Graduation Exercises were held in Kumler Chapel the following afternoon, just two years since the last occasion. Of the two students graduating, one received the B. D. degree and the other the School's diploma.

Several members of the Theology faculty took part in the conduct of the service, and Mr. F.K. Chou, Tsinan Secretary of the Bible Societies, made presentations of handsomely bound volumes of the Scriptures to the two graduates.

Dr. C.A. Stanley, Principal, gave the Graduation Address on the text "By Faith". Declaring that materialism is responsible for the present unfortunate state of our world, Dr. Stanley showed how it has led to a fatalism which is at the root of the militarism of this age. There is but one hope for the world and that lies in the Christian Church. Outside the Church's fellowship we have no hope of gaining an integrated Christian life. In the Church there is hope, however, as the great international conference at Tambaram last winter has reminded us. That conference has been called the greatest realisation of the Democracy of

God. It is by Faith that the Church lives, and it was a call to a firmer and more courageous faith that the Principal sounded in the ears of the School's 1939 graduates and those who will soon be following them out into the service of the Church and mankind.

Nursing Graduation Exercises

On Wednesday June 21st. a large company assembled in the Medical College Hall for this year's Graduation Exercises, when thirteen women students, all natives of Shantung or Hopei, received their certificates. Following an introductory prayer, led by Mr. P.C. Li, Hospital Evangelist, and a rendering of the Nursing School Song by the students, the Graduation Address was delivered by Miss Mary H.E. Shih, Vice-Superintendent of the Sleeper Davis Hospital, Peking. Miss Shih was formerly General Secretary of the Nursing Association of China.

Miss Shih's address was a challenge to work for the health of the Chinese people. In this country some six million people die each year, and the average length of life is only thirty years, compared with fifty in Britain. 640,000 deaths each year are due to tuberculosis, and American investigators estimate that there are half a million deaths annually due to lack of ordinary health knowledge.

The situation presents demands on the nursing profession as a whole and on the individual nurse. The Nursing Association of China has made great advances since 1915, when it had three members only, to 1938 when its enrolment was 6,558. In 1922 the Association became the nineteenth member of the International Nursing Association which now includes forty countries. Despite this advance however, the situation in China is still very grave. In 1937 there were 6,128 hospitals in the U.S.A., but only 237 in China to serve her much larger population. In the same year China's Nursing Schools numbered a meagre 174, compared to America's 1,456. There is one nurse to every 276 persons in New Zealand, one to every 416 in U.S.A. but in China one nurse per population of 60,994.

In the closing section of her address, Miss Shih stressed the challenge of the situation to the individual nurse, and held before the graduates the shining example of Florence Nightingale. Like the distinguished founder of their profession, the nurses of today, relying on the power of God, must aim at continual progress in the care of the sick and in their own professional knowledge. Like their founder they must say, "I control the circumstances and not the circumstances me."

At the conclusion of Miss Shih's address, Miss Francis Wilson, Superintendent of the Nursing School, introduced the graduating class to our Associate President, Dr. H.P. Lair, who distributed the diplomas. Dr. Lair then led the prayer of dedication.

An opportunity of meeting the visiting speaker and the new graduates after the ceremony was provided at an informal tea on the ground floor of the building.

Summer Vacation Calendar

Saturday, July 1st.		Last day for receiving Applications for Admission to Special Courses.
Tuesday, } Wednesday, }	July 11, 12th.	Entrance Examinations for Special Courses in Tsinan, Peking, Tientsin, etc..
Tuesday, September	12th.	Special Course Freshmen report arrival.
Wednesday, "	13th.	Autumn Term of University Special Courses and of School of Theology begins.
"	13-16th.	Special Courses Freshmen Week.
Saturday, "	16th.	Registration and Payment of Fees.
Monday, "	18th.	Classes begin.

May Weather in Tsinan

		Normal and Extremes
Pressure, Mean	756.61 mms	758.6 mms
Air Temperature		
Mean	72.5 °F	72.7 °F
Absolute Max.	98.1 °F 27th.	105.4 °F 1919
" Min.	46.2 °F 13th.	36.5 °F 1919
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	34.7 °F 13th.	32.0 °F 1923
Relative Humidity, Mean	45.7 %	47.6 %
Wind Velocity, Max.	45 mph SSW 9, 17th.	44 mph NNW 1934
Precipitation	14.1 mms	29.4 mms
Days of Rain	7	5.6
Hours of Sunshine	268.30 (61%)	254.28 (58%)
Days of No Sunshine	1	1.9

Rain fell on ten days in all, but on three of these there was too little to record. The air temperature rose above 90°F on nine days during the month.

In June the drought continued till a few days ago, when an overnight rainfall of about one inch (27 mms) at last, and only just in time, allowed farmers to sow millet and beans. More rain is much needed. This month shade temperatures have hovered round 100°F on seven afternoons, the maximum being 103°.

dup

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 51

November 1st. 1939

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Notes and Comments

Bishop T.A. Scott will conduct a Service of Remembrance in St. Paul's Chapel at 6.30 p.m. on Saturday, November 11th.

We welcome back from America Dr. and Mrs. Philip S. Evans who arrived during the summer. Also Miss A. Jagger of the English Baptist Mission who is here from Peking to continue her language study.

We regret to announce the death of Mr. Fan Jen-Ch'ing, father of Mr. T.J. Fan of the Chinese Research Institute, at Huanghsien on October 2nd. We extend our sincere sympathy to Mr. T.J. Fan and his family.

Dr. Ernest B. Struthers, of the Department of Medicine, arrived back on Sept. 30th. after a brief stay in Honan.

It has been a pleasure to meet Mr. Chou-Kan-T'ing on the campus again after his long stay in hospital. Mr. Chou resumes his classes this week.

Word has been received that Mrs. H.J. Smyly has been delayed a week in Vancouver while on her return here from Ireland. She is due to reach Shanghai on Nov. 21st.

The Rev. and Mrs. H. Payne of the English Baptist Mission are sailing for N. China, via Hongkong, early this month.

Miss Mary K. Russell and Mrs. E.B. Struthers are carrying the teaching work of the English Department pending the return from furlough of the Rev. A.E. Clayton.

Mrs. T.F. Ch'eng, wife of our Observatory and Physics Department Assistant, arrived on the campus in October. Mr. and Mrs. Ch'eng are living at No. 5. East Village.

The Hospital reports an increase in the number of inpatients. The average daily census last month was 145, only five less than the pre-war figure.

Miss Ann Deens is now in Chengtu on the English Department staff of Cheeloo-in-West-China.

Once again we have to record our gratitude to the patients of the Leper Hospital for the fine show of chrysanthemums which they produced this week. As usual the Hospital Chapel was filled with plants of many colours and varieties, and visitors had an opportunity of meeting the men who had tended the flowers, and of buying plants for home decoration.

The painters who have been redecorating the main hall of the Institute Museum have finished their job, and the Institute is celebrating the occasion by a small exhibit of the Leper Hospital's chrysanthemums. The south room of the Museum is now hung with coloured posters kindly presented by railway companies in Britain, U.S.A., Canada, Norway, Belgium, Switzerland, and Java.

The Market Day Popular Lectures are being resumed this month, the speakers being provided by the Experimental Farm and the Agricultural Sanitation Investigation Department.

Our Chinese Primary School, with Mrs. H.H. Li as Principal, has seventy-nine pupils this term in its six classes.

We learn from the south-west corner of the campus that there are twelve pupils in the Foreign School this term. Mrs. E.L. Phillips is Principal.

We have pleasure in reporting that Miss Lucile Wolfe was married to Mr. John Hawkes Green at Glendale, California, on Sept. 5. Mr. and Mrs. Green's address is 131, West Sixth Street, Claremont, California.

Special Courses

Though many of us were delayed and some had to travel by boat across the Tientsin floods, we reached Tsinan at last and sixty-three of us are enrolled in Cheeloo's Special Courses.

	1st. Year	2nd.	3rd.	Total
Nursing	12	15	5	32
Hospital Lab. Technique	12	5		17
Soil Science and Agric. Sanitation	6			6
Medical Social Case Work	7			7
Home Economics	1			1
	38	20	5	63

Of the above, the second and third year students are studying the old curricula. Of the 38 who have entered this autumn, one half are women, 27 come from homes in this province, 27 are Christians, and 27 come from Christian middle schools.

School of Theology

The School of Theology has an enrolment of sixteen this semester of whom twelve are young women. These students come from five different church groups,—the English Baptist, American Methodist, North China Kung Li Hui (American Board), the United Church of Canada, and the Canadian Episcopal. The work of the above five missions lies in the provinces of Hopei, Honan and Shantung.

The students are taking responsibility this year for educational classes for servants and workmen residing on the Campus, both men and women, and also for the Sunday School for Campus children.

C. A. S.

New Members of Staff

We give a very hearty welcome to the following new arrivals.

Biology Department

Mr. Chao Hsiu-fu (趙修復) took up his work as Teaching Assistant in Biology the first of August. He completed his B. S. degree at Yenching in June, and is especially interested in Economic Entomology. Residence, Men's Dormitory.

Chemistry Department

Mr. Wang Ming-Te returns from middle school teaching in Tsingtao to be a Teaching Assistant in the Department from which he graduated in 1936. In addition, Mr. Wang has taken charge of the Physical Education for men students. He and Mrs. Wang, who graduated from the Arts College in 1937, are living at No. 10 East Village.

Rural Institute

Miss Sun Su Chin, (孫素錦) a recent graduate of Yenching's Department of Home Economics, is here this year as Miss Russell's colleague in Home Economics and Home-making extension work of the Rural Institute. Miss Sun is also assisting in the supervision of the Women's Dormitory, and is living in Room 2 of Miss Fuller's suite, Miner Hall.

Agricultural Sanitation Investigation.

Mr. Wang Tun-hsin (王敦信) came on the staff in October in the position of Assistant in Engineering. He has completed three years of work in the Presbyterian Architectural Office at Peking in mechanics and architecture. Mr. Wang is responsible for work on engineering problems related to village sanitation and water supply protection. Just now he is supervising the construction of a small green house in which certain experiments in aquiculture of plants are to be carried out. Residence, Men's Dormitory.

Mr. Liu Yi-chuan (劉一泉) comes to our staff from Weih sien where he has taught Biology in middle school for the past several years. He is a graduate of the Nanking University Agricultural Short Course. Mr. Liu is to be responsible for extension work. In this work he will work under the Rural Institute while he is in the field. Most of his time this year will go into the preparation of materials. Residence, Men's Dormitory.

Hospital

Dr. Robert J. McCandliss, who has done many years good service in the Presbyterian Hospital, Huaiyuan, Anhwei, has returned from furlough and is here in charge of the X-ray Department for one year. Dr. and McCandliss and Henry are living at No. 17, The Campus.

Dr. Chao Ch'ang-Lin, formerly on the staff of the Department of Surgery, has returned from the Peking Union Medical College to become Acting-Head of the Department. Dr. Chao is a specialist in Orthopaedic Surgery. The Chao family is living at No. 27 Ying-P'an Chieh.

Dr. Chao Tzu-K'o, who graduated from Moukden Medical College last June, has joined the staff as Assistant Resident in Surgery. He is living on the Medical College Compound.

Dr. Kuo Teh-Lin, also living on the Medical College Compound, is a 1939 Moukden Medical College graduate, and is the new Assistant Resident in Eye, and Ear, Nose and Throat.

Cheeloo University Library

The University Library has pleasure in announcing that it plans to prepare a special file for Cheeloo Publications, and it asks all University colleagues and friends to help by presenting copies of all their published articles and books, whether in Chinese or foreign languages, whether old or new.

The University Library would be glad to have two copies of all publications by the University or by University members personally, so that one copy can be classified among the ordinary books for circulation, and the other can be separately filed under the title CHEELOO PUBLICATIONS. It will then be possible to see at a glance the literary productions of the University and its staff from the time of its foundation to the present date.

Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Wolfe

It is with great reluctance that the Cheeloo community is saying good-bye to Mr. and Mrs. Wolfe who are leaving Tsinan to reside in Peking where Mr. Wolfe has accepted a position at the American Embassy. Mr. Wolfe has already taken over his new duties but Mrs. Wolfe's departure has been delayed by an attack of appendicitis from which she is now making a satisfactory recovery in the Cheeloo Hospital. It is difficult to word a brief appreciation of Mr. Wolfe's services at Cheeloo during the eleven years spent on our staff because he has served in so many capacities. He has done the work of architect, engineer, building superintendent, business manager, and superintendent of grounds. And in these varied activities has shown such a fine spirit of cooperation and charitableness that working with him has always been a pleasure.

Mrs. Wolfe has also made a big contribution to the campus life, especially in her work in the Tsinan Foreign School where she has always assisted in the teaching and has at times also served as principal. Her work has merited and received the hearty appreciation of children and parents. While we regret to see the Wolfes leave Cheeloo we wish them all happiness and satisfaction in their new work in Peking, where they already have many friends, and we hope they will make frequent visits to their Cheeloo home. Their address in Peking is 6, Pao Kai Hutung.

H. P. L.

Anglican and Canadian Guests

Owing to local anti-British agitations in several Shantung and Honan mission stations, a number of Anglican and United Church of Canada missionaries have been compelled to leave their homes or have been unable to reach their stations. The loss suffered by Taian, Changte and the rest, is however Tsinan's gain, and Cheeloo is very happy to

have on its campus and in its hospital guests with such an appetite for work. They are an inspiring company.

Anglican guests on the campus are Bishop T.A. Scott, the Rev. and Mrs. K.R. Johnson, and the Rev. H.R. Heritage. Giving valuable help in the surgical, nursing, dietary, and evangelistic work of the Hospital are Dr. B.M. McOwan, Miss Dorothea Reade, Miss Doris Brown and Miss Clare Wyatt.

From the Canadian Honan Mission have come three second generation missionaries, Miss Elizabeth Thomson and the Misses Mary and Dorothy Boyd. They are now busy in our Hospital. The Rev. D.K. and Mrs. Faris with Donald, Kenneth, and Douglas, arrived at the end of October. Mr. Faris, who has been working on the rural service programme in Honan, has joined our Rural Institute.

Tsinan Union Church

The Chinese Services Committee report that there are now eighty-five Chinese members on the Church roll. It has been decided to observe the last Sunday of each month as a special Sunday, the subjects for special thought and prayer being those suggested by the Church of Christ in China. These for November and December are *Peace* and *The Bible*.

With the aid of Theology Students the Sub-Committee on Religious Activities has started a Sunday afternoon Bible Class for campus employees and domestic servants, and literacy classes on two evenings a week.

It is hoped that a meeting of the Staff Christian Fellowship will be held before Christmas. This will be arranged by the Joint Committee.

The English Services Committee tells us that Mr. Y.T. Frank has been appointed Treasurer and Mrs. H.P. Lair in charge of floral decoration of the church, in succession to Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Wolfe respectively. Dr. H.J. Smyly has been coopted on to the Committee.

Since the possible attendance at the Sunday afternoon English Service is present between 80 and 100, including occasional visitors, while the maximum seating capacity of St. Paul's Chapel is 74, the English Service will continue to be held in Kumler Chapel this winter.

At the Wednesday afternoon Prayer Meetings this month, Dr. Stanley will be giving a series of talks on the Hymnody of the New Church Hymnal.

Daily Open Games Hour

Miss Jo Fuller tells us that the November arrangements for the daily open hour for faculty and students sports are as follows:—

Mondays.	4.45—5.45	Volley Ball	Women's Court
Tuesdays.	" "	Basketball	Men's and Women's Courts
Wednesdays	3.30	Archery	Men Students
Thursdays	4.30	Archery	Foreign Faculty
Fridays	4.45—5.45	Croquet	St. Paul's Hostel Lawn
		Shuffleboard	Leonard Hall Porch

Badminton and Deck Tennis will be starting before long. Hereafter all sports notices for faculty and students will be posted in front of McCormick Hall.

Mrs. K.R. Johnson has kindly consented to lead an hour of English Country Dancing on Wednesday evenings from eight to nine in the Foreign School.

October Weather in Tsinan

		Normal and Extremes		
Pressure, Mean	764.59 mms	767.2 mms		
Air Temperature				
Mean	60.4 °F	61.3 °F		
Absolute Max.	88.2 °F 10th.	90.1 °F 1931		
" Min.	27.1 °F 30th.	27.9 °F 1923		
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	15.3 °F 30th.	16.7 °F 1926		
Relative Humidity, Mean,	65.0 %	52.9%		
Wind Velocity, Max.	29 mph S 3rd.	45 mph SW 1924		
Precipitation	6.5 mms	21.4 mms		
Days of Rain	2	3.3		
Hours of Sunshine	233.10 (67%)	230.88 (66%)		
Days of No Sunshine	4	1.4		
	June	July	August	September
Mean Air Temperature	82.9 °F	86.4	80.6	68.7
Max. " "	102.9 °F	103.1	101.7	87.1
Mean Rel. Humidity	40.0 %	64.3	80.7	77.9
Precipitation	35.7 mms	81.4	151.4	82.7
Days of Rain	6	11	19	10
Hours of Sunshine	322.20	287.05	213.20	202.80

November Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>	<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
	9.45 a. m.	4 30 p. m.
November 5th.	Rev. Chang Jen	Rev. H.R. Heritage
12th.	Communion Service	Dr. Godfrey Gale
	Rev. H.E. Chandler	Rev. D.K. Faris
19th.	Mr. E.L. Phillips	
26th.	Peace Sunday	Rev. K.R. Johnson
	Dr. G. M. Ross	
<i>Tuesdays.</i>		
8.00 p.m.	Staff Bible Study Group	Home of Miss Russell
Leader:	Rev. F.S. Drake	
<i>Wednesdays.</i>		
5.00 p.m.	Prayer Meeting	Theology School Chapel
November 1st.	Leader: Miss Doris Brown	
8th.	Dr. C.A. Stanley	
15th.	Dr. C.A. Stanley	
22nd.	No meeting	
29th.	Dr. C.A. Stanley	
8.00 p.m.	English Country Dancing	Foreign School
<i>Fridays.</i>		
6.00 p.m.	Evensong in English	St. Paul's Chapel
November 8th.	"Beginning of Winter"	
<i>Saturday, November 11th.</i>		
6.30 p.m.	Remembrance Day Service	St. Paul's Chapel
<i>Thursday, November 23rd.</i>		
4.30 p.m.	Thanksgiving Day Service	Kumler Chapel
Preacher:	Rev. H.N. Brodersen	
November 24th.	"Light Snow"	

Christmas and New Year Mails

The Post Office announces the following mails:—

(A) U. K. and Europe

(1) <i>Via Suez</i>	Leaves Shanghai	Due London	Letters	Parcels
	Nov. 12	Dec. 16	Dec. 16	Dec. 22
	" 16	" 16	" 16	—
	" 21	" 22	" 22	" 28

(2) <i>Via Siberia</i>	Leaves Tientsin	Letters due London
	Nov. 30 Thursday	Dec 17
	Dec. 3 Sunday	" 20
	" 7	" 24
	" 10	" 27
	" 14	" 31

(B) U.S.A, Canada, and Europe

(3) <i>Via Pacific</i>	Leaves	Arrives
	Shanghai	Vancouver Seattle San. Francisco London
	Nov. 12	Nov. 27 Nov. 27 — Dec. 15
	" 21	— — Dec. 7 " 20
	" 22	— — " 11 " 27
	" 26	Dec. 13 Dec. 13 — " 27
	Dec. 10	" 25 " 25 — Jan. 11

*Takes parcels for U.S.A. only

(C) U.S.A. and Europe

(4) <i>By Air Mail, Via Hongkong</i>	Leaves	Leaves	Letters due
	Shanghai	Hongkong	London San Francisco
	Dec. 7	Dec. 13	Dec. 20 —
	" 7	" 14	— Dec. 20
	" 16	" 20	" 27 —
	" 16	" 21	— " 27

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 52

December 1st. 1939

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Christmas, 1939

"The Christ-child lay on Mary's heart,
His hair was like a fire.
O weary, weary is the world,
But here the world's desire.

The Christ-child stood at Mary's knee,
His hair was like a crown.
And all the flow'rs looked up at him,
And all the stars looked down."

G. K. Chesterton

Notes and Comments

Kumler Chapel The Rev. Frank K. Jowe of The Bible House, Tsinan, will preach twice during December. At the English Service on the 10th. a special collection will be taken on behalf of the Bible Societies. The special subject for the month suggested by the Church of Christ in China is *The Bible*, and Mr. Jowe will preach again at the Chinese Service on the 31st.

There will be a special Service of Praise on Christmas Sunday evening. Details will be announced later.

All are cordially invited to join in Carol singing in the Scott house on Monday evenings December 4th, 11th. and 18th. from eight to nine o'clock.

Christmas Greetings Club. Hold everything! The Club notice is on its way round, and the Hospital Samaritan Fund will more than ever be glad of your help this year.

Dr. Ernest B. Struthers of the Department of Medicine left us during November to join the staff of our Medical College in Chengtu. His brother, Dr. Gordon Struthers, has recently arrived here on his return from Canada.

Miss Gladys V. L. Nunn of the English Methodist Mission has been compelled to ante-date her furlough for family reasons and left Tsinan on November 16th. to travel via Canada. She will be very much missed from the Physiotherapy Department of the Hospital to the development of which she has made a large contribution.

We give a cordial welcome home to Mrs. Smyly, who arrived back from Ireland in the latter half of November.

The Rev. Henry Payne, Director of the Whitewright Institute, and Mrs. Payne are due to arrive in Hongkong on the P. & O.S.S. *Narkunda* on December 16th.

The speakers at the Institute's Market Day Popular Lectures in December will be provided by the University Hospital and the Rural Institute.

Dr. H.P. Lair will be away for several days at beginning of December attending A.P.M.N. meetings in Tengersien.

This seems perhaps the right paragraph in which to remember we want to say how much the Sunday evening Music Hours at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Lair are appreciated by us all. As someone puts it, the hour of music makes a lovely close to a sabbath day.

Early in November a number of American Board Mission Kung Li Hui leaders, Chinese and foreign, from Tchow, Shantung, gathered on our campus for a week's retreat and conference. Among the speakers were several of our School of Theology staff.

Foreign visitors to the campus in October and November have included the Rev. Lloyd S. Ruland, Secretary for China of the American Presbyterian Board North, Dr. E. E. Walline, Vice-chairman of the Presbyterian China Council, the Rev. C. L. Boynton of the National Christian Council, Shanghai, Bishop Ward of the American Methodist Church, the Rev. and Mrs. George D. Wilder of Peking, and the Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Boyd of Huaiking, Honan.

At a Thanksgiving Day tea-party in the home of Dr. and Mrs. Stanley, the Rev. H. A. Boyd of the Canadian Honan Mission announced the engagement of Mary Gertrude Boyd to John Stanley. John is now doing research work at the College of Chinese Studies, Peking.

From Cheeloo overseas. Mrs. L.M. Ingle writes from 19, St. Margaret's Road, Cambridge, where she and Dr. Ingle are now living. Ronald is in school at Taunton, while Alison, now games captain and a prefect at Sevenoaks, has passed the London Matriculation examination with distinction in three subjects.

We learn from Dr. and Mrs. Lair that their son John is now doing post-graduate study in English Literature at Harvard University.

Dr. and Mrs. A.L. Carson and their children are in the Philippines, where Dr. Carson has been appointed President of Silliman University. Their address is Silliman University, Dumaguete, Oriental Negros, Philippine Islands.

The Ingles, Carsons, and also the Heerens, who were in New York in October, send greetings to their campus friends.

WANTED. by Dr. Ronald Still, Baptist Hospital, Chowtsun, Shantung, a copy of the 1939, March 4th. number of the British Medical Journal. Please send direct to Dr. Still.

University Hospital

The Hospital's statistical and financial report for the quarter July, August and September last shows the existence of a very serious situation. After the deduction of \$5,000.00 (local currency) donations, the deficit on these three months still exceeds \$18,000.00. We hope to discuss this situation in detail in our next *Bulletin*. Meanwhile let it suffice to add that the problem has arisen on account of increased cost of living, increase in number of in-patients, and high running expenses.

The Hospital wishes to thank the Misses Dorothy and Mary Boyd for their nursing services during their stay in Tsinan this autumn.

Rural Institute

Members of the Rural Institute have recently made extension trips to several places in Shantung. Miss S. C. Sun, accompanied by Mrs. R.J. McCandliss, assisted with the *Christian Home Week* program in the Taian Methodist Church. Mr. K.L. Yen and Mr. D.K. Faris went north to Yuch'eng, where Mr. Yen lectured to the members of a lay leadership training class conducted by the Presbyterian Mission. Miss Russell held classes with this same group at Yuch'eng and with the women's short-term Bible school there. Mr. Yen is at present in eastern Shantung, where he will assist in rural work in the American Lutheran and Swedish Baptist Missions.

During the week of November 12—19, a *Christian Home Week* was held at the South Suburb Church, with the Y.W.C.A., Y.M.C.A., Cheeloo Hospital Pediatric Service, and the Cheeloo Rural Institute cooperating with the Church. There was a good attendance of men and women at daily meetings, which included lectures, discussion groups, and an exhibit, and which culminated in the service on the second Sunday, in which three families of the congregation each contributed special music. Cheeloo folk who participated in the week's activities were Mr. Chang Li-Chih, Dr. and Mrs. McCandliss, Miss Ch'in Feng-Yun, Miss Fuller, Miss Danner, Mr. Yen K'o-Lieh, Miss Sun Su-Chin, and Miss Russell.

On Wednesday, November 29, will be held the first meeting of a seminar, led by Mr. Faris, on *What is the relation of higher education to rural reconstruction?* While it has been planned primarily for members of staff in the Agricultural Sanitation Investigation and Rural Institute, all others interested will be welcomed. There will be weekly meetings for about six weeks in Room 329, Chemistry Building on Wednesdays, 6.30—7.30 p.m. The discussion will be in Chinese.

M. K. R.

Note: The Staff Seminar will not meet on Dec. 6th. because of Mr. Faris's absence that week.

Chinese Life Problems Seminar

Under this heading a series of lectures and discussions for students and staff are being held fortnightly during this academic year. Their purpose is to bring before us the whole field of domestic problems that China's youth has to face as it moves into the future, and to help us to discover the right relationship of our several tasks and endeavours to the whole,—to take a bird's-eye view of the whole wood and see where abouts in it our own particular saplings stand.

Attendance at the seminar is not compulsory, but we are much encouraged by the large number present on the first two occasions. Very full outlines of the subject matter discussed are distributed at the beginning of each lecture and add much to the value of the seminar.

Agriculture

We have before us the six-page outline of Dr. Winfield's talk on *The Agricultural Picture*, and the ten pages of Mr. L.C. Chang's outline on *China's Mineral Resources*. No one will expect to find an adequate summary of this material in this short article.

Having described the climatic and other natural factors limiting Chinese agriculture, Dr. Winfield discussed the various uses of farm lands. These influence the people's diet 97.8% of which is of plant origin and 2.3% only of animal products, a diet that is poor in certain respects, particularly for growing children. When man's modification of the land in China is compared with that in other countries, it is seen that China has gone farther than others. Nearly one-half of the land is irrigated, and one-quarter is terraced, while fertilizers are extensively used. Three-quarters of the domestic animals are used for draft purposes, compared with one tenth in England. A review of the degree of success in use of the land in several countries shows that China's crop yields are better than those of India and Russia, but inferior to those of Japan, Germany, Britain, and the U. S. A.

Minerals

In the second lecture of the series, Mr. Chang Li-Chih discussed China's sources of power and supplies of raw material for industry. China's coal deposits are much larger than those of any other country on the western fringe of the Pacific, and in the world third only to those of the U. S. A. and Canada. However, from deposits amounting to about one-seventh of the world total, the yearly production is only one-sixtieth of the total world production. In Britain annual coal production is approximately 12,000 lbs per head of population, compared with 100 lbs per head in China. Of iron, the bones of material civilisation, China has some supplies but not so much that she can afford to use them carelessly. It is a serious disadvantage that the iron ore is, however, not to be found conveniently near the coal deposits. The annual use of iron in China is 3 lbs. per person contrasted with 550 lbs. in the U.S.A.

China appears to have little hope of producing much petroleum, but she has large sources of hydraulic power, particularly in the Yangtse Gorges and along the Tibetan border, which she has not really begun to utilise. Of the various other metals to be found in China we have space here to mention only tungsten, of which South and Central China produce 80% of the world supply.

The Planets in December

Mercury, in mid December, will be rising about 5.30 a.m. in the south-east, three times as bright as near-by Antares.

Venus is with us as an evening star again, setting now in the south-west soon after 6.00 p.m.

Mars, *Jupiter* and *Saturn*, naming them from south to east, are the first three points of light to appear in the sky as twilight fades. *Mars* is moving eastwards among the stars much more rapidly than *Jupiter* and will have nearly overhauled the latter by the end of the month.

December Calendar

	<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
<i>Sundays:</i>	9.45 a. m.	4.30 p. m.
December 3rd.	Rev. Peter Peng	Rev. H.E. Chandler
10th.	Rev. J.C. Scott	Rev. Frank Jowe
17th.	Rev. D.K. Faris	Dr. Godfrey Gale
24th.	Rev. R.A. Torrey	Bishop T.A. Scott
31st.	Rev. Frank Jowe	to be announced later
	English Services Special Collections. Dec. 3rd. Hospital Samaritan Fund. Dec. 10th. Bible Societies.	
<i>Mondays</i>	Christmas Carols	Home of Mrs. J.C. Scott
8.00 p.m.		
<i>Tuesdays.</i>	Staff Bible Study Group	Home of Miss Russell
8.00 p.m.	Rev. F.S. Drake	
<i>Wednesdays.</i>	Prayer Meeting	Theology School Chapel
5.00 p.m.		
December 6th.	Leader: Dr. C.A. Stanley	
13th.	Dr. C.A. Stanley	
20th.	Miss Claire Wyatt	
27th.	to be announced later	
6.30 p.m.	Staff Seminar	Room 329
	Leader: Rev. D.K. Faris	
8.00 p.m.	English Country Dancing	Foreign School
<i>Fridays.</i>		
6.00 p.m.	Evensong in English	St. Paul's Chapel

December 8th.

"Heavy Snow"

Saturday, December 9th.

Chinese Life Problems Seminar

Room 313

7.30 p.m. Speaker: Dr. G.F. Winfield

Subject: The Chinese Population

Friday, December 22nd.

4.30 p.m. Christmas Song Recital

Home of Mrs. Evans

Dr. R.J. McCandliss

Saturday, December 23rd. "Winter Solstice"

6.30—7.30 p.m.

Christmas Tableaux

Kumler Chapel

Sunday, December 24th.

Christmas Eve

8.00 p.m.

Praise Service

Kumler Chapel

Monday, December 25th.

Christmas Day

University Holiday

9.45 a.m.

Christmas Celebration

Kumler Chapel

Saturday, December 30th.

7.30 p.m.

Chinese Life Problems Seminar

Room 313

Speaker: Mr. K.L. Yen

Subject: The Agro-Economic Causes of Poverty in China

November Weather in Tsinan

		<i>Normal and Extremes</i>
Pressure, Mean	767.67 mms	769.6 mms
Air Temperature		
Mean	46.4 °F	45.9 °F
Absolute Max.	75.9 °F 6th.	82.0 °F 1920
" Min.	18.3 °F 26th.	11.7 °F 1922
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	7.0 °F 10th.	1.8 °F 1924
Relative Humidity, Mean	59.0 %	55.0%
Wind Velocity, Max.	36 mph ENE 20th.	50 mph SW 1924
Precipitation	30.9 mms	16.5 mms
Days of Rain or Snow	4	3.4
Hours of Sunshine	188.90 (61.5%)	188.52 (61.3%)
Days of No Sunshine	1	2.8

**Cheelo University Calendar,
Tsinan 1939-1940**

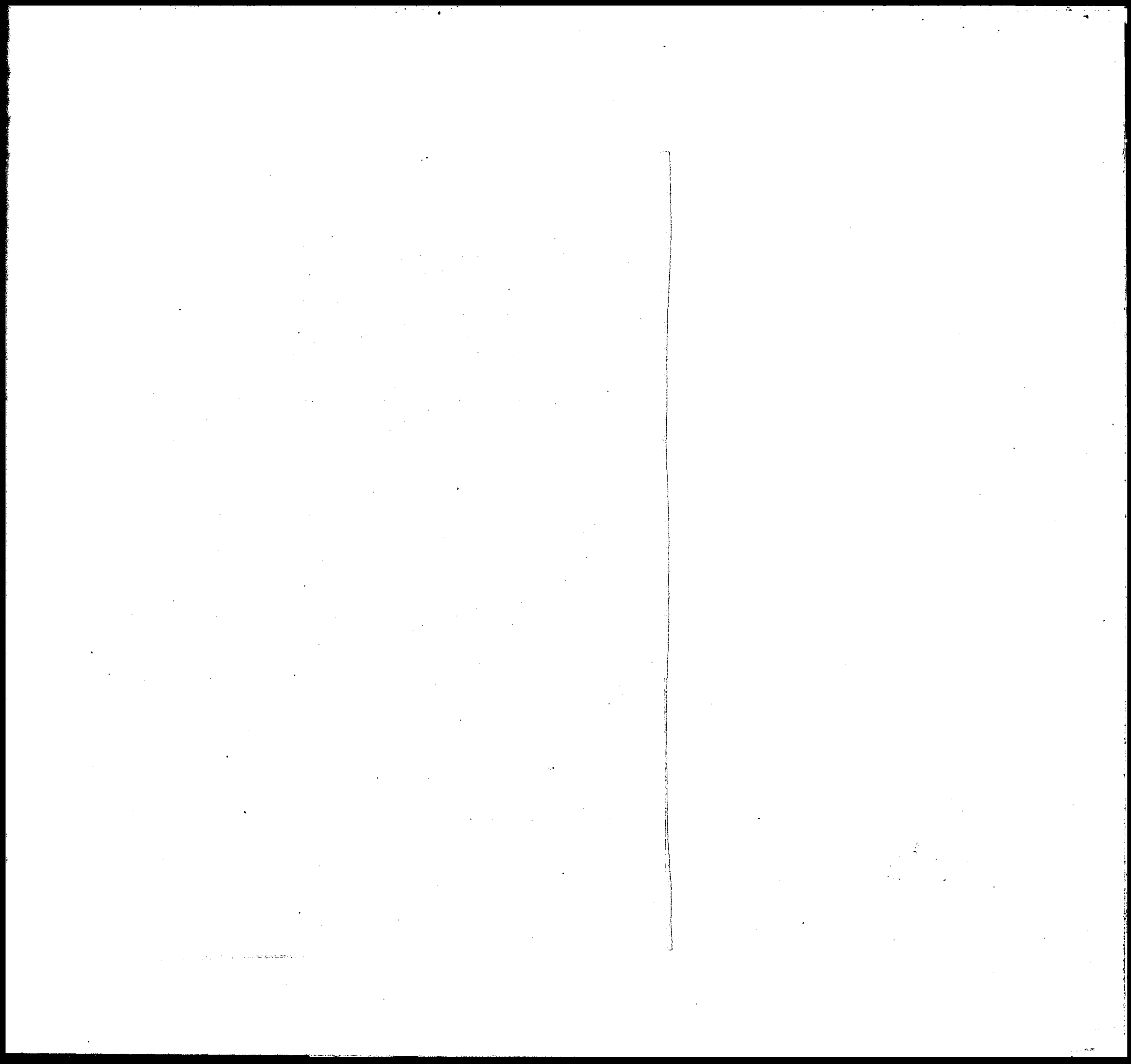
1939

September	13	<i>Wed.</i>	Autumn Term begins
"	13—16	<i>Wed.-Sat.</i>	Freshmen's Week
"	18	<i>Mon.</i>	Classes begin
October	10	<i>Tues.</i>	National Holiday
December	25	<i>Mon.</i>	Christmas Holiday

1940

January	1,2,3	<i>Mon.-Wed.</i>	New Year Holiday
"	15—20	<i>Mon.-Sat.</i>	Autumn Term Examinations
"	22	<i>Mon.</i>	Autumn Term ends
February	16	<i>Fri.</i>	Spring Term begins
"	19	<i>Mon.</i>	Classes begin
March	22		Good Friday, Holiday
April	4,5,6	<i>Thur.-Sat.</i>	Spring Holiday
June	10—15	<i>Mon.-Sat.</i>	Spring Term Examinations
"	16	<i>Sun.</i>	Baccalaureate Sermon
"	17	<i>Mon.</i>	Commencement
"	17		Spring Term ends.

Other holidays, if any, will be announced by the Associate President's Office as occasion arises.



**Cheeloo University Calendar,
Tsinan 1939-1940**

1939

September	13	<i>Wed.</i>	Autumn Term begins
"	13—16	<i>Wed.-Sat.</i>	Freshmen's Week
"	18	<i>Mon.</i>	Classes begin
October	10	<i>Tues.</i>	National Holiday
December	25	<i>Mon.</i>	Christmas Holiday

1940

January	1,2,3	<i>Mon.-Wed.</i>	New Year Holiday
"	15—20	<i>Mon.-Sat.</i>	Autumn Term Examinations
"	22	<i>Mon.</i>	Autumn Term ends
February	16	<i>Fri.</i>	Spring Term begins
"	19	<i>Mon.</i>	Classes begin
March	22		Good Friday, Holiday
April	4,5,6	<i>Thur.-Sat.</i>	Spring Holiday
June	10—15	<i>Mon.-Sat.</i>	Spring Term Examinations
"	16	<i>Sun.</i>	Baccalaureate Sermon
"	17	<i>Mon.</i>	Commencement
"	17		Spring Term ends.

Other holidays, if any, will be announced by the Associate President's Office as occasion arises.

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 53

January 10th. 1940

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

The Hospital must keep going. How?

During the first quarter of its present financial year the University Hospital treated, on an average, 124 in-patients each day. For the treatment and care of these sick people in its beds, the cost to the Hospital was on the average \$4 00 a day (say 30c U.S. currency, or 1s. 7d. English money). Of the 124 patients, however, four were too poor to pay anything, and 111 were regular third-class patients who pay but \$1.70 per day. The remaining eight paid the cost of their treatment.

\$100,000 a year Charity.

This means that the Hospital's Charity expenses were \$275 a day, which mounts to \$25,000 in a quarter, and to \$100,000 in a year. The actual deficit of \$23,358 on the first quarter was reduced somewhat by the generous contribution of \$5,000 from British Relief Funds.

If you will bear with just a few more figures, we should add here that the total expenditure for 1938-39 was \$127,000 and the Hospital, 79% self-supporting, was able to balance its budget thanks to donations of \$27,000. The first quarter of this year, however, finds the Hospital's expenditure nearly one half of last year's full total, and the Hospital finding only 60% of its own support.

Why this Deficit?

Since the war began two and a half years ago, the cost of living has been rising steadily, and last August began a more rapid increase. Hence salaries and wages have all had to be raised and, even so, the lower paid employees can scarcely be said to be receiving enough. Another result of the rise in living costs is that, whereas third-class patients used to cost the Hospital only one dollar a day more than they paid, the extra cost is now more than twice as much (\$2.30).

A second cause of the heavy deficit is the reduced Out-patient Department profits, due to increased cost of drugs, dressings, etc. These profits formerly helped to balance the deficit in the In-patient Department. Now, however, while the former have dwindled almost to nil, the latter have increased as the number of in-patients has soared above the pre-war level.

There are several other reasons, and at least some of them must receive notice here. Hospital running expenses are high, and especially so now that all the wards are in use again and coal is expensive. The institution is designed in the most modern style, and change of heating system or other features would involve great expenses. In the words of the Superintendent, "We have to work with the plant we have, which while expensive, does make the hospital compare with any of the best institutions in America or Britain."

Finally, income has decreased because the eight private-wards, once always full and contributing a considerable sum to the income, are now seldom if ever so. In 1938-39, the Hospital received \$20,000 from the British and American War Casualty Relief Committee for surgical casualties. Such funds are now no longer applicable to the institution, but what might be termed medical and nutritional casualties are many in a war-stricken and drought-depleted countryside.

What shall the Hospital do? It is exercising economy in every way possible consistent with maintaining efficient service. It cannot raise fees without inflicting great hardship on those whom it exists to serve.

THE HOSPITAL APPEALS FOR DONATIONS TO WIPE OUT THE FIRST QUARTER'S DEFICIT OF \$18,000, AND THE ANTICIPATED DEFICIT OF \$60,000 ON THE REMAINDER OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. THIS MEANS £1,560 OR US \$6,000. WILL YOU PLEASE HELP?

Translation of Bishop Scott.

At the House of Bishops of the Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui which met early in December at Shanghai, Bishop Norris of the North China Diocese tendered his resignation, to take effect at the end of June 1940. Bishop T. A. Scott of the Diocese of Shantung was nominated to fill the vacancy.

The knowledge that some such thing, some time or other, was likely to occur, does not in any way minimize the sense of loss which a very large circle of both Chinese and Western friends will be feeling, now that the change has been announced. To many who have had the privilege of working under Bishop Scott or of being numbered within the circle of his friendship, the uppermost feeling will be that his "family" in Shantung is losing a real Father in God and a real friend; one to whom we all, including the small children naturally turned, knowing that he would understand us.

The translation to North China will bear with it an increase of responsibility, and Bishop Scott may know that he will be going with the prayers and affection of his Shantung friends.

The Rev. John Wellington has been nominated to the Bishopric of Shantung.

K. R. J.

Christmas and New Year in Cheeloo.

For many of us Christmas began with the entertainment produced by the dozen pupils of the Foreign School and their teachers. They are to be heartily congratulated on the variety and excellence of their performance in rhythm band, recitation, country dance, and Christmas tableaux and carols.

A Christmas Song Recital by Dr. McCandliss at the home of Dr. and Mrs. P.S. Evans on Friday, the 22nd., was followed by a large party in the Theology School Social Hall the next evening. The Rev. R.A. Torrey and Bishop Scott preached at the special Christmas Sunday services, and Kumler Chapel was attended again in the evening by large numbers for a Christmas Eve Praise Service, with special music by the choir and others. After a lapse of two Christmases the large star on Kumler Chapel tower was once again illuminated.

Kumler Chapel was full on Christmas morning for continued celebration of the Advent. In the afternoon the students staged an entertainment for all campus employees and their families.

With the fine weather continuing into the New Year, the three days holiday saw the meeting of students and staff at baseball, volleyball and soccer. On New Year's Day the students produced an excellent show, including two plays. The next day, staff and students joined for lunch together in the dining room of Miner Hall and everyone enjoyed themselves.

Finally, but by no means least, we must mention the Christmas Tableaux given on three successive evenings in St. Paul's Chapel at Epiphany. Much thought and care had been given to the preparation of the tableaux and the result was beautiful and inspiring.

To all those who contributed to this good Christmas in Cheeloo we extend our heartiest thanks.

Notes and Comments

The *Bulletin* apologises for being so late in appearing that it cannot give early notice of the times and places of the Cheeloo services in the Week of Universal Prayer, Jan. 8—15th. Two meetings are being held each day, mornings in Chinese, evenings in English. The final service will be the Communion Service next Sunday afternoon.

The University Board of Directors is expected to meet in Shanghai early in February.

From Chengtu, Szechuan, we learn that the enrolment of Cheeloo students there this term is as follows:—

	Men	Women	Total
Arts	46	51	97
Science	22	17	39
Medicine	90	33	123
Chinese Research Institute		2	2
Totals	158	103	261

We give a very cordial welcome home to the Rev. and Mrs. Henry Payne of the English Baptist Mission. Mr. Payne returns to his post as Director of the Tsinan Institute after a furlough in England.

No less cordially also do we welcome back to Tsinan Mr. and Mrs. W.P. Pailing who returned shortly before Christmas from Chowtsun, sixty miles east, where they have been giving much appreciated help to the English Baptist Hospital since last spring.

Tsinan Literary Society. The Society has survived the dislocation of the past two years and begins to function again this month. The only remaining member of the former committee, Mrs. E.L. Phillips, invited Mrs. C.A. Stanley, Mrs. E.B. Struthers, and Mr. F.S. Drake to join her in forming a new committee. These elected Mrs. Stanley as President, and Mrs. Struthers as Secretary-Treasurer.

All English speaking people are welcome to attend the meetings.

The first meeting of 1940 will be held next Monday, January 15th, at 8.00 p.m. in the Social Hall of the School of Theology. Mr. D. K. Faris, of the Canadian Honan Mission and the Cheeloo Rural Institute, will give an illustrated lecture on Rural Reconstruction.

The February meeting will be a Song Recital by Dr. and Mrs. R.J. McCandliss.

Please note that the subscription fee for the season is \$2.00 per person. Admission to a single meeting is \$1.00. Out of town guests are welcomed free. Fees will be received at the entrance to the hall before the meeting.

Mr. T.F. Ch'eng of the University Observatory made drawings of Sunspots on 270 days last year. These were despatched month by month to Prof. Brunner of Zurich Observatory.

Astronomical. Neither of the two solar eclipses of 1940 will be visible in China. There will be no eclipse of the moon this year.

On November 12, during the first three hours after sunrise, we hope the sky will be clear for us to watch the middle and end of a transit of Mercury across the Sun's disk.

The lunar occultations of Saturn, on June 2, and of Venus, on July 31, will be visible in China. Details will be given when computations for Tsinan have been made.

Ninety-two subscriptions were paid to the Christmas Greetings Club by members of staff and their families. Their names appeared on the 400 cards of greeting sent to all staff and employees of Cheeloo. The University Press charged only for cost of materials (\$16), and the Club was able to make a donation of \$210 to the Hospital Samaritan Fund.

Dr. and Mrs. H.R. Williamson write from London sending their greetings to Cheeloo friends. Dr. Williamson was hoping that it would be possible for the Baptist Missionary Society's office to return to Furnival Street by the end of the year.

Miss Connie Williamson was married to the Rev. Barrington Light of the Baptist Missionary Society at Sutton Baptist Church, Sutton, Surrey, on Saturday, January 6th. Mr. and Mrs. Light hope to sail for North China by the first available ship.

The Williamsons address is Wei Chia, 16, Bridgefield Road, Sutton, Surrey.

The English Baptist Shantung Mission will be holding a conference on the campus towards the end of this month.

December Weather in Tsinan

		<i>Normal and Extremes</i>	
Pressure, Mean	773.03 mms	772.71 mms	
Air Temperature			
Mean	35.8 °F	33.8 °F	
Absolute Max.	54.7 °F 8th.	66.2 °F 1925	
" Min.	17.6 °F 11th.	1.9 °F 1935	
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	3.9 °F	- 8.0 °F 1919	
Relative Humidity, Mean	49.5 %	57.9 %	
Wind Velocity, Max.	34 mph S 9th.	40.5 mph ENE 1935	
Precipitation	0.0 mms	14.3 mms	
Days of Rain or Snow	0	4.3	
Hours of Sunshine	240.60 (80.1%)	151.97 (50.6%)	
Days of No Sunshine	1	4.7	

This has been, as far as we know, a record December for sunshine. Three hours a day more sunshine than usual at this time of the year has given us spring-like weather that has been a blessing to the ill-clad and the ill-fed. As we go to press we are entering the Third Nine and are well past *Slight Cold*, yet it was not till January 6th. that winter began to assert himself. This is perhaps unfair to Jack Frost who has been quite busy. Air temperatures fell to freezing point every night of the month, that is seven more than the average. Snow is much needed for the winter wheat.

January Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>	<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
	9.45 a. m.	4:30 p. m.
January 7th.	Mr. F.C. Cheng	Rev. F.S. Drake
		Communion Service
14th.	Rev. T. H. Ch'i	Dr. G. M. Ross
21st.	Rev. T.F. Wang	Rev. T.W. Allen
28th.	Dr. G. M. Ross	Rev. H. Heritage
<i>Wednesdays.</i>		
5.00 p.m.	Prayer Meeting	Theology School Chapel
<i>Fridays.</i>		
6.00 p.m.	Evensong in English	St. Paul's Chapel
January 6th.	<i>"Slight Cold"</i>	
January 7—14th.	Universal Week of Prayer	
Monday, January 15th.		
8.00 p.m.	Tsinan Literary Society	Theology School Hall
	Illustrated Lecture	
	"Rural Reconstruction"	
	Rev. D.K. Faris.	
Wednesday, January 17th.		
9.30 a.m.	Autumn Term Examinations begin.	Rooms 323, 335
January 21st.	<i>"Great Cold"</i>	
Monday, January 22nd.	Autumn Term ends	
February 5th.	<i>"Beginning of Spring"</i>	
February 8th.	<i>Chinese New Year</i>	
Friday, February 16th.	Spring Term begins	
	Registration and Payment of Fees.	

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 54

February 1st. 1940

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Notes and Comments

The University Board of Directors is meeting in Shanghai this week. Dr. H.P. Lair, Associate President, and Dr. R.T. Shields are attending the meeting, as also is the Rev. F. S. Drake of the English Baptist Mission.

At the Wednesday evening prayer meetings in February Dr. G.M. Ross will give a special series of talks on The Psalms.

The Rev. L.R. Holley, of the Seventh Day Adventist Mission, will preach at the afternoon service on Sunday the 18th.

Tsinan Literary Society. At the February meeting of the Society, Dr. R.J. McCandliss will give a Song Recital accompanied by Mrs. McCandliss. The meeting will be at five o'clock on Feb. 5th.

We have been very glad to have with us since the beginning of the year Mr. and Mrs. Norman Knight, of the Canadian Honan Mission, and their daughter Mavis. During their brief stay here Mr. and Mrs. Knight are giving valuable help in Hospital business matters and secretarial work.

Mr. R.F. Dart of the English Baptist Shansi Mission is expected here early next week, and will be giving temporary help on the business side of the Hospital.

Dr. and Mrs. F.H. Mosse are expected back from furlough before the end of February.

In the middle of January Miss Dorothea Reade left Tsinan for Peking on her way home to England. When, a year ago, Miss Reade returned to China for a year's special service with the Anglican Mission in this province, we had not expected that she would be able to spend much of her time in Tsinan. Circumstances altered plans, however, and the University Hospital has been greatly helped by Miss Reade's services during the past months. It has been a privilege to have her with us again, and we wish her all success in her work at the College of the Ascension, Selly Oak.

As this issue goes to press, Miss Frances Wilson, Superintendent of Nursing, leaves for furlough in America. She is due to leave Shanghai on *S. S. President Pierce* on Feb. 26th. and should reach San Francisco on March 14th. With her go our wishes for a profitable and refreshing stay in her homeland. Miss Wilson asks us say *Au Revoir* for her to all her friends and colleagues. Her address will be 1221, Boswell Street, Topeka, Kansas, U.S.A..

Miss Marjorie Alderson is taking Miss Wilson's place during her absence.

In mid-January we welcomed here on a short visit the Rev. H. B. Rattenbury, Secretary of the English Methodist Missionary Society, who has been making an extensive tour of the Society's work in China. Mr. Rattenbury was accompanied by the Rev. Howard Smith of Tientsin.

At the beginning of January we had with us Miss Lois Chapple of the English Baptist Mission, Shansi, who stopped here for a few days to have discussions with University staff members and church leaders regarding the Christianizing the Home Movement. Miss Chapple was on her way to Shanghai to take up secretarial duties in the National Christian Council in this connection.

During the First Moon of the Chinese New Year, Messrs. H.H. Li, W.C. T'ien, and L.S. K'ung of the Experimental Farm will give a series of lectures in the Institute on Seed Improvement, and Grain Pests and Diseases. The lectures will be given on each Monday and Thursday for four weeks beginning February 12th.

The Annual Conference of the English Baptist Shantung Mission met in the School of Theology from January 20th to 25th.

Someone was enquiring the other day whether one ever saw the five naked-eye planets in the sky at the same time. Such an occasion will be the latter half of February and early March. We give below the times of setting, and compass direction, for Feb. 29th. in Tsinan.

Mercury sets	7.30 p.m.	W	brightness greater than Vega
Jupiter	8.35 p.m.	W	greater than Sirius
Venus	9.20 p.m.	W by N	six times Sirius
Saturn	9.50 p.m.	W by N	three-fifths Vega
Mars	10.45 p.m.	W. N. W.	one-third Vega

The planets will be in the constellations Pisces and Aries which contain no very bright stars. Uranus and Neptune will also be above the horizon before Mercury sets on the 29th, but a detailed map and a telescope will be needed to pick them up.

How to Help the Hospital

In our last issue we gave a resume of the financial straits in which the University Hospital now finds itself, and of the factors that have helped to produce this situation. We concluded with an appeal for £1,500 or US \$6,000.

Cheeloo's friends will we believe be interested to know of a number of particular aspects of hospital service for which donations will be gratefully received. These are

- Fifteen Free Beds @ \$1460 per year.
- 100 Kala-azar free treatments @ \$55 (drug only)
- 20 Three-months treatments Cod Liver Oil @ \$6
- 10 Free Anti-diphtheritic treatments @ \$90
- 10 Congenital Syphilitic treatments @ \$18
- Miscellaneous relief: meals, clothes, travel, etc. \$2,000
- 20 Part-payments of inn fees (ten days): in all \$60
- Family Subsidies during illness of breadwinner, \$500
- Subsidy for Diet Education Clinic and Special Diet Cafeteria for Out-patient Department. \$1,000
- Free Milk (whole dry milk) for Infants \$100.

We venture to hope that you may find one or more items in the above list that have a special appeal to you and suit your pocket. If not, we feel sure the Superintendent will be glad to respond to enquiries about other phases of the Hospital's work.

Note: The above figures are Chinese Currency. At the present rate of exchange one pound sterling equals four gold dollars, equals fifty Chinese dollars.

Rural Services

The Rev. D.K. Faris of the Canadian Honan Mission, at present attached to our Rural Institute, lectured on the above subject at the reopening meeting of the Tsinan Literary Society. The lecturer showed motion pictures of the work of Changte Experimental Farm, where re-

sults have been most encouraging, as for instance a 30% increase in wheat yields. At Changte also many varieties of fruit trees are being tested. Vegetables, machinery, and canning have been introduced, and leaders trained.

Many important facts and figures were given during the course of the much appreciated lecture, and we believe a printed summary will be welcomed. Should you perchance feel there are over many figures in what follows, let your imagination get behind them and glimpse the daily lives of China's peasants and their families.

The Farmer's Income

Over 85% of China's immense population is agrarian. Only 5% is well-to-do. The average gross income for a family of five with 2.37 cultivated acres is about \$500.00. The total average production per person is 980 lbs. of grain or its equivalent, (one-fourteenth that of the U.S.A.) but 60% are under this average. A survey of Christian families shows that half have an income of less than \$300.00. These are the total resources available for the farmer. \$100.00 of this runs his farm. Two-thirds of the remainder is consumed in satisfying hunger. The other third, or about \$67.00, must clothe, warm, educate, pay doctors' bills, meet social obligations, provide for recreation and all other needs! China's birthrate is the second highest in the world. That four out of every five of the women marry before they are 19 years old partly accounts for this.

Millions who should not die

12,000,000 people die annually whereas, if the deathrate were the same as New Zealand's, 8,500,000 fewer people would die every year. Almost one million die from dysentery alone. These excessive deaths waste \$33.00 of the farmer's meagre income. If land taxes were the same as they are in the U.S.A., instead of four times as great; if interest rates were under 10%, instead of 38%; and if weddings and funerals cost only what the government recommends, then \$50.00 more of the scanty income could be saved and put to urgent needs.

Tremendous possibilities

On the other hand practical possibilities of increasing present income reach fantastic proportions. With improved plants and animals, pest control, planting of grave lands, proper fertilization, better use of idle time, and reasonable further development of irrigation, the farmers' returns could increase by 75%, or \$18,000,000,000.00. This does not include government reclamation, reforestation and other such schemes.

The Challenge of N. China

Thus we see, even in this densely overcrowded country, the present starvation standards can be raised greatly. Where, as in North China, only 26% of the men and 0.8% of the women can read an ordinary letter, and ignorance is steadily increasing; where low vitality, ignorance, and other removable causes take a terrific toll of life and cause endless suffering; where standards of living are steadily falling as population increases; where the amount of food available practically controls the number that survive in the 60% under average; where the endless struggle for food severely strains morals; where facts such as these and many others equally pressing exist, they deeply challenge thinking men and women everywhere.

A new spirit is abroad in the land. Keen leaders are conscious of these needs. Experiment is finding effective means of work. Fully rounded programmes that meet the physical, mental, and spiritual needs of the people are being constructed. We believe the Spirit of Service as lived by Jesus is essential to make these programmes thoroughly effective.

Dedication of New Southern Baptist Church Premises

The work of the American Southern Baptist Mission in Tsinan began when Dr. and Mrs. P.S. Evans came to this city from Nanking in 1918 to join the staff of our Medical College. The Rev. John Abernathy has kindly sent us a report of the latest step forward.

On Friday afternoon January 26th, the new Church building, manse and Sunday School rooms of the centre inside the city, known as Ho Dzei Men, were dedicated.

It is pleasing to know that at this time of unrest and unsettled conditions this \$15,000 plant was completed free of debt. The Chinese Christians gave liberally and these gifts were supplemented by other friends of the work. No special effort to raise these funds were made. It was a step of faith and an answer to a prayer of many years.

Attending and taking part in the dedication service were representatives from most of the churches in Tsinan, and pastors of Baptist churches in Shoukuang, Tsingchow, Yucheng, Tsiyang, Pingyuan, Tsining, Yuencheng, Chuyie and Ssushui. Dr. P. S. Evans Jr. in a few minutes, gave some of the important facts of the beginning of the work of Southern Baptists in Tsinan. The dedication sermon was preached by Dr. Frank H. Connely of Tsining.

It is hoped that in the near future a regular Baptist Church will be organized at this centre.

January Weather in Tsinan

		Normal and Extremes
Pressure, Mean	769.50 mms	773.7 mms
Air Temperature		
Mean	29.8 °F	28.9 °F
Absolute Max.	61.3 °F 4th.	63.5 °F 1932
" Min.	32 °F 26th.	-0.6 °F 1936
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	-11.4 °F	-11.0 °F 1920
Relative Humidity, Mean	57.7 %	58.3 %
Wind Velocity, Max.	35 mph S 4th.	41 mph SSW 1934
Precipitation	1.6 mms	8.7 mms
Days of Rain or Snow	4	3.6
Hours of Sunshine	139.45 (45.3%)	179.10 (58.2%)
Days of No Sunshine	9	4.0

December having brought no rain or snow, farmers began to be anxious for the spring wheat. The last day of January, however, brought snow in appreciable though not sufficient quantity.

The first three of the Nine Nines, following the Winter Solstice, were much milder than usual, but the Fourth Nine (Jan. 19-27) was 6° F colder than the average, and gave us the lowest temperature on grass of which we have record here. The earth temperature one foot below the surface is now below 32° F.

February Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>	<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
	9.45 a. m.	4.30 p. m.
February 4th.	Mr. M.T. Wang	Rev. H. Payne
11th.	Mr. S. T. Liu	Rev. J. C. Scott
18th.	Mr. K.L. Yen	Rev. L.R. Holley
25th.	Rev. D. K. Faris	Rev. A.E. Clayton
<i>Wednesdays.</i>	Prayer Meeting	Theology School Chapel
5.00 p.m.	Dr. G. M. Ross	
<i>Leader:</i>	The Psalms	
<i>Subject:</i>		
<i>Fridays.</i>	Evensong in English	St. Paul's Chapel
6.00 p.m.		
Monday, February 5th.	"Beginning of Spring"	School of Theology
5.00 p.m.	Tsinan Literary Society	
	Song Recital	
	Dr. and Mrs. R. J. McCandliss	
February 8th.	Chinese New Year	
Friday, February 16th.	Spring Term opens	
	Registration and Payment of Fees.	
Monday, February 19th.	Classes begin	
February 20th.	Rain Water	

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 55

March 1st. 1940

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Meeting of the Board of Directors.

A meeting of the Cheeloo Directors was held in Shanghai on Feb. 2-3. Eight regular members of the Board, one associate member, and one proxy, were in attendance, as well as the Rev. H.B. Rattenbury from the British section of the Board of Governors and the Rev. L.S. Ruland, a member of the American section of the Board of Governors. The University staff was represented by the President, the Associate President, and the Dean of the College of Medicine.

The Board heard reports of the work being done in Chengtu and in Tsinan and authorized some additional courses. The entire meeting was characterized by a spirit of mutual understanding and appreciation of the difficulties of carrying on under present circumstances, and there was apparently entire unanimity in the actions taken.

The Shanghai branch of the Cheeloo Alumni Association entertained the members of the staff who were in Shanghai at a dinner at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. This meeting was well attended and showed a fine spirit of loyalty to the institution.

Miss Emily G. Kemp

Cheeloo was greatly privileged to number among the British members of its Board of Governors such a distinguished servant of China and the Kingdom of God.

Of Miss Kemp's achievements as a pioneer in Central Asian travel it is not for us to write here. We would however place on record our high esteem of her long devotion to the cause of women's education in this country. In this she was in the van of one of the outstanding movements of China's first quarter of the twentieth century.

We extend our sympathy to her brother-in-law Dr. E.H. Edwards, veteran missionary and present-day friend of Chinese refugees.

Dr. and Mrs. L. M. Ingle

We learn with much regret that, owing to family circumstances, Dr. Ingle has felt compelled to resign from the faculty of the Medical College and from the staff of the English Baptist Mission.

During his twenty years in Cheeloo, Dr. Ingle has won the esteem of all his colleagues in his work as teacher, surgeon, translator, and administrator. Through the length and breadth of China today are to be found doctors who owe much either to his direct influence as a teacher

or indirectly to the first-class medical text-books which he translated into the vernacular. We miss him sadly now and shall do not less in the coming years.

With an energy much envied by many, Mrs. Ingle has throughout her years here devoted herself to many sides of Cheeloo's life and activities. We shall for a long time to come feel a little blue as we pass the house near the Medical College gate and remember that it is not now the Ingle home.

We wish the Ingles a full share of "the fine things" in their life in England, where Dr. Ingle has received an appointment in the Ministry of Pensions. We will not conclude without expressing our very real hope that, when unfavourable circumstances are altered, Dr. and Mrs. Ingle will again return to China and Cheeloo.

Comings and Goings

We are delighted to have back with us again Miss Maida Morton-Smith, and Dr. and Mrs. F.H. Mosse and Mary. They arrived in Tsinan, on return from furloughs, during the last week of February.

For health reasons, due to complications following malaria, Miss Coral Brodie will be taking early furlough in Canada. Miss Brodie will be much missed from the Nursing School and Hospital. We congratulate here on her steady recovery and wish her continued restoration to full health at home and a safe return to our midst. Miss Brodie expects to leave Tsinan on March 12th. and to sail from Kobe early in April.

It has been a pleasure to have with us again Mrs. J. C. Ratcliffe, some years ago a member of our staff. She has been nursing Miss Brodie during her illness, and will leave for Canada with her this month.

Dr. Bernard McOwan of the Anglican Mission, Taian, who has been rendering valuable service in the Eye Department of the Hospital, leaves for Hongkong today.

Mr. and Mrs. Norman Knight and Mavis of the Canadian Mission will be leaving us next Tuesday for Tientsin to be responsible for their Mission's Treasurer's Office. Our good wishes go with them.

Notes and Comments

We offer our sympathy to the widow, children, and colleagues of Mr. Ch'ih Mac-Sung of the Tsinan Institute staff who died of pneumonia at the end of January. Mr. Ch'ih joined the Institute's workshop staff many years ago after being a maker of images in a local temple. Some years later he became a Christian and was a keen member of the South Suburb Church. As artist and modeller Mr. Ch'ih gave to the Museum many fine exhibits. These remain with us a reminder of his enthusiasm for and painstaking execution of his craft. Mr. Ch'ih's son, Ch'ing-P'u, continues on the workshop staff.

Tsinan Union Church We would like to take this opportunity of thanking Dr. G.M. Ross for his illuminating and helpful talks on The Psalms at the February Mid-week Prayer Meetings.

Your attention is called to the Communion Service, in Chinese, which will be conducted by Dr. Stanley on the morning of Good Friday.

Sunday, the 31st., will be observed as Youth Sunday and the speakers at the Chinese Service will be two of our first-year students, Mr. Liang Chen-Hua and Mr. Fan Shu.

St. Paul's Chapel Please note that, during Lent, there are Intercessions on Wednesdays at 1.30 p.m. On Good Friday there will be Litany and address at 1.30 p.m.

Staff Seminar On Wednesday evenings at 6.30 p.m. in Bergen Hall, Room 321, Mr. D.K. Faris continues the seminar on *Rural Reconstruction particularly in relation to Higher Education*. All members of staff are invited to attend.

Tsinan Literary Society We much enjoyed the Song Recital given by Dr. R.J. McCandliss at the beginning of February. Selections culled from China and Europe, from ballad and opera, contributed to a most varied programme. The well-known *Laughing Song* was perhaps the most appreciated of the evening, with some of the folk songs close in the running. Dr. McCandliss was in good form and was ably accompanied by Mrs. McCandliss.

At the Society's meeting next Monday afternoon, Mr. F.S. Drake will give an illustrated lecture on *Sermons in Stones*.

The April meeting, on the 1st. of next month, will be a lecture by Dr. C.A. Stanley.

February Weather in Tsinan

		Normal and Extremes 1919-39
Pressure, Mean	770.33 mms	771.04 mms
Air Temperature		
Mean	34.7 °F	34.8 °F
Absolute Max.	61.5 °F 24th.	68.9 °F 1929
" Min.	25 °F 3rd.	4.6 °F 1928
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	-10.7 °F 3rd.	-3.1 °F 1920
Relative Humidity, Mean	62.4 %	56.0%
Wind Velocity, Max.	37 mph S 23rd.	41 mph ENE 1933
Precipitation	16.5 mms	7.4 mms
Days of Rain or Snow	6	3.3
Hours of Sunshine	165.85 (56.1%)	172.31 (58.3%)
Days of No Sunshine	4	3.5

On Tuesday the 13th, the usual morning greeting, "Have you eaten?" gave place to another, "A fine fall of snow, eh!" It was lying six inches deep after a steady fall of twenty-four hours, and anxiety for the winter wheat was dispelled.

On the 3rd. we recorded the lowest February air and grass temperatures for twenty years.

February Calendar

		<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
<i>Sundays:</i>		9.45 a. m.	4.30 p. m.
March	3rd.	Rev. F.S. Drake	Mr. R.H.P. Dart
	10th.	Rev. Chang Shou-Shan	Dr. C.A. Stanley
	17th.	Rev. Henry Payne	Dr. H. P. Lair
	24th. Easter	Dr. C.A. Stanley	Bishop T.A. Scott
	31st.	Mr. Liang Chen-Hua	Rev. D. K. Faris
		Mr. Fan Shu	
<i>Wednesdays.</i>			
	1.30 p.m.	Service of Intercession	St. Paul's Chapel
	5.00 p.m.	Prayer Meeting	Theology School Chapel
March	6th.	<i>Leader:</i> Miss E. Johnson	
	13th.	Mrs. J. Ratcliffe	
	20th.	Miss D. Brown	
	27th.	Dr. R.G. Struthers	
	6.30 p.m.	Staff Seminar	Room 324
		Rural Reconstruction	
<i>Fridays.</i>			
	6.00 p.m.	Evensong in English	St. Paul's Chapel
<i>Monday, March 4th.</i>			
	5.00 p.m.	Tsinan Literary Society	School of Theology
		Illustrated Lecture	
		'Sermons in Stone'	
		Rev. F.S. Drake	
March	6th.	"Excited Insects"	
March	21st.	"Spring Equinox"	
<i>Friday, March 22nd.</i>			
		Good Friday	
		University Holiday	
	9.45 a.m.	Communion Service	Kumler Chapel
	1.30 p.m.	Litany and Address	St. Paul's Chapel

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 56

April 1st. 1940

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Next Autumn

The new Prospectus of the Special Courses is now in preparation. It will include details of the following Courses.

Nursing	four years
Hospital Laboratory Technique	three "
Hospital Social Case Work	three "
Soil Science and Agricultural Sanitation	three "
Pharmacy	two "
Rural Service	three "

The Pharmacy Course reopens after an interval of three years. The former Home Economics Course is included as one of the special divisions of the Rural Service Course.

Senior Middle School graduates are eligible as candidates for admission to any of these Courses.

Digging with a Purpose

For some years the acre and a half of empty land south of the Arts and Science Men's Dormitories has provided people with short cuts to and from class but with little else, unless it were weeds for the gardens. This land has now been dug over, cleaned, and levelled. Caught on the job there this afternoon, Mr. Faris and Mr. Yen, of the Rural Institute, had to confess what they were planning and doing.

Fruit trees,—apple, pear, plum, peach, cherry,—have been purchased locally and from Chefoo, and are already planted as grafting stock. Wild apple and wild peach are now being put in to serve as root stock, and there will be some twenty thousand of them in the plot this year. When grafting has been successfully completed these trees will be available for the Rural Institute's extension work. We have omitted to mention that grape vines are being planted also, and that further grafting stock is to come from Honan and from across the Pacific.

The Rural Institute also confessed to having hatched out a hundred or more chicks,—Leghorns, Rhode Island Reds, and Plymouth Rocks. These are for extension work as well, and there are another three hundred eggs in the incubators.

Keep Your Health

A course with this title is being given to all University and School of Theology students this term, Dr. Julia Morgan being responsible for the women's class and Dr. McCandliss for the men's.

The course is designed to furnish non-medical students with some of the simple knowledge regarding health that is part of every educated person's equipment today. In addition some hints are given to help those who in the future may find themselves in a situation where no doctor is available. Discussions on the following subjects are included: the common cold, dodging contagious disease by inoculations, tuberculosis, dysentery, first aid for cuts and bruises, the social diseases, care of teeth and eyes, diet, health habits. A question box placed in the dormitory receives queries to be answered at the next class. The box's contents indicate a wide range of interest in medical and health problems.

Practical work occupies some class periods, and students learn such things as how to take a temperature, count a pulse, dress a scratch aseptically, and vaccinate against smallpox.

Cheeloo Chinese Primary School

The School has lately been reorganized, with Mrs. Y.W. Frank as the new Principal, and Messrs. C.Y. Liu and Y.W. Frank as new members of the Board of Directors. Dr. Annie V. Scott continues in charge of school health problems. Through the generosity of those who have contributed or promised to contribute, the School is financially able to carry on to the summer of 1941.

The ninety pupils in school this term are composed of the following: staff children 42, employees' children 23, domestic servants' children 23, outside children 2. The percentage of the total tuition fees received may be analysed thus:—

Employees & Servants' Children	\$ 3 per term,	46 pupils,	51%
Staff Children	\$ 6	10	11.1%
" "	\$ 9	23	25.5%
" "	\$12	11	12.2%

The School gratefully acknowledges the help of those who are making it possible for the School to continue its work, and especially to the University students and mothers who have given valuable voluntary assistance in teaching.

Y. D. L.

Tennis Club

At the recent Club meeting Mr. H.H. Li was elected Chairman, Mr. C.H. Sun Secretary-Treasurer, and Mrs. H.P. Lair to be in charge of refreshments.

The Club subscriptions were fixed as follows:—

Season	\$20.00
Half-season	14.00
One month	5.00
One week	2.50
One Day	0.60

Children under fourteen years of age pay half fees. They will be expected to give up their places on the courts after 4.30 p.m. The courts will be available after 3.30 p.m. or at special times arranged with the Secretary.

New members will be welcomed. Helpful suggestions regarding the Club will be gladly received by the Chairman or Secretary.

Notes and Comments

A Communion Service will be held at the close of the afternoon service on the 7th.

The Rev. F.S. Drake will give a series of talks on *The Epistle to the Galatians* at the last three April Mid-week Prayer Meetings.

Chinese Life Problems Seminar. We apologise for omitting previous notice of the subjects discussed at this bi-weekly seminar in March. They were as follows:—

Health and Ignorance as a Cause of Poverty in China.

Dr. G.F. Winfield

Moral and Social Causes of Poverty in China.

Mr. S. C. Lo.

How to attack Chinese Agricultural Problems; Scientific Agriculture

Mr. C. H. Sun

Please note the Seminar topics for April announced in the Calendar.

We welcome Miss Mollie Moline of the Anglican Mission Hospital, Pingyin, Shantung, who is giving nursing help in the Hospital during the next few months. Miss Moline is living in the Medical College Compound house formerly occupied by Miss Rosa Bell.

Dr. C.C. Hou of the Department of Surgery will be away in April and May for special studies at the Peking Union Medical College. His place will be taken during these two months by Dr. Clifford V. Bloom, of the English Baptist Mission, Shansi, to whom we give a cordial welcome. In April Dr. Bloom will be guest of Dr. Gale, who has just moved to No. 9, The Campus, known to many of us as the Cady house.

Dr. Bernard McOwan has received an appointment as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Hongkong. He had been working in our Hospital during the autumn and winter when it became impossible to return to Taian. Dr. McOwan sends his good wishes to Cheeloo friends. He was much pleased to find that his next senior officer in Hongkong had been in the same class as himself at Barts.

Address: Surg-Lieut. B. M. McOwan, R.N.V.R., H.M.S. Tamar, Hongkong. (The *Tamar* is not a sea-going vessel)

The Rev. K.R. Johnson, who is at present unable to return to his Anglican Mission work in Pingyin, is giving some theological training to four Cheeloo graduates from the staff of Yü Ying Middle School, Taian, now closed. Our School of Theology is glad that they are able to attend some of its courses.

One of these days our reporter hopes to be taken on a tour of the Hospital Kitchen. We have heard a newcomer's opinion that it is amazing how the Hospital has managed to carry on with the old kitchen, and we shall be most interested to see the new kitchen now taking shape on the same site.

For the benefit of the women students of the University and School of Theology, Mr. D.K. Faris is giving practical instruction in gardening this term.

Women members of staff and wives of staff members are leading half-hour discussions once a week in the Women's Dining Hall on such topics as Etiquette, Personal Appearance, Development of Personality, Home Decoration, and Household Management.

At the March meeting of the Literary Society some members who had arrived expecting the lecturer, Mr. F.S. Drake, to take them on a visit to ancient Buddhist temples, were pleasantly surprised to discover him in a new role, that of guide to Early Medieval Churches of England. In the intervals between furlough addresses Mr. Drake had found much of interest and inspiration in English church architecture. With the aid of Dr. Winfield and his assistants, a lengthy filmstrip had been made from a picture postcard collection, and the result was a very good evening indeed.

Our thanks and congratulations are due to the committee which planned the highly successful Union Church Social on the last Wednesday evening of March. Tea and talk, followed by instrumental music and song, Chinese and western, with family prayers led by Mr. L.C. Chang, made up this most happy occasion which we hope will be often repeated.

March Weather in Tsinan

	Normal and Extremes 1919-39	
Pressure, Mean	764.80 mms	767.0 mms
Air Temperature		
Mean	47.8 °F	46.9 °F
Absolute Max.	75.7 °F 28th.	90.1 °F 1929
" Min.	16.7 °F 1st.	13.6 °F 1926
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	5.4 °F 1st.	3.0 °F 1931
Relative Humidity, Mean	47.8 %	47.6%
Wind Velocity, Max.	41 mph SSW 7th.	52 mph S 1933
Precipitation	0.8 mms	10.1 mms
Days of Rain	1	4.0
Hours of Sunshine	209.05 (56.5%)	196.46 (53%)
Days of No Sunshine	3	27

A peal of thunder was heard on the morning of the 7th. the first in March for many years. Sandstorms occurred on four days.

April Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>		
	<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
	9.45 a. m.	4 30 p. m.
April 7th.	Dr. G.F. Winfield	Miss M.K. Russell
14th.	Mr. S.C. Lo	Rev. J. Abernathy
21st.	Rev. H.E. Chandler	Rev. K. R. Johnson
28th.	Mr. L.C. Chang	Rev. H.E. Chandler
<i>Wednesdays.</i>		
5.00 p.m.	Prayer Meeting	Theology School Chapel
3rd. Leader:	Miss E. Thomson	
10, 17, 24th.	Rev. F.S. Drake	
6.30 p.m.	Rural Reconstruction Seminar	Room 321
8.00 p.m.	Country Dancing	Foreign School
Thursday to Saturday, April 4, 5, 6th. Spring Holiday		
Friday, April 5th.	"Pure Brightness"	
5 p.m.	Executive Council	McCormick Hall
Monday, April 8th.	Tsinan Literary Society	School of Theology
5.30 p.m.	"Snuff and Snuff Containers"	
	Dr. C.A. Stanley	
Saturday, April 13th.		
7.30 p.m.	Chinese Life Problems Seminar	Room 313
	Attacking China's Health Problem: A System of Social Medicine	
April 20th.	"Corn Rain"	
Monday, April 22nd.		
5.00 p.m.	Executive Council	McCormick Hall
Saturday, April 27th.		
7.30 p.m.	Chinese Life Problems Seminar	Room 313
	Educational and Social Reform	

20000000

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 57

May 1st. 1940

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Visit of the Rev. T. C. Wu

In connection with the visit of the Rev. T.C. Wu, General Secretary of the Chinese Mission to Lepers, a Conference on Leprosy will be held at the University on Friday, 10th. May.

At 4.30 p.m. there will be a general meeting in the Medical College Hall at which Mr. Wu and others will speak. All interested are invited to attend. The meeting will be preceded by tea at 4.00 p.m. This will provide a valuable opportunity of hearing what is being done to combat leprosy in Shantung and other parts of China and to consider possible ways of extending this work.

H. J. Smyly.

Notes and Comments

Entrance Regulations and Outline of Courses 1940. Details regarding the Special Courses are available at the Registrar's Office in either English or Chinese.

The First Entrance Examination will be held on Monday and Tuesday, July 8 and 9. Intending candidates are advised to sit *this* examination if at all possible since the number of freshmen to be admitted in the autumn is strictly limited. The last day for receiving applications is Friday, June 21st.

Next Saturday. Play Day has been planned for Saturday, May 4th. and all are cordially invited to take part. The Chapel bell will ring at 2.15 p.m. and the opening meeting take place at 2.30 p.m. on the Baseball Field.

Programmes will be distributed on the day.

Executive Council The regular meeting of the Council will be held on Tuesday, May 28th. instead of the 27th.

Tsinan Literary Society. The Society will meet this month on Monday, the 27th., at 5.30 p.m. in the Institute Hall. There will be a performance of a play by E.M. Delafield produced by Mrs. A.E. Clayton.

Union Church. Members of the English services congregation are reminded of the large deficit resulting from the purchase of new hymn-books. The Committee hopes that this will be cleared off before the end of the month.

Please note that the annual business meeting of the congregation will be held on Wednesday the 29th. at 5.30 p.m.

Chinese Life Problems Seminar. The speakers at the last two seminars of the term will be the Rev. D.K. Faris and Dr. G.F. Winfield.

British Red Cross Society. Members of the Tsinan Branch of the British Red Cross Society of Tsingtao are reminded that the Treasurer, Mrs. A.E. Clayton, will be glad to receive their subscriptions as early as possible.

Bean Milk Kitchen. The Hospital's Bean Milk Kitchen is in need of tins for bean meal. If you have any kind of tin, one pound or larger, with well fitting lid, please inform Miss Ruth Danner who will arrange for someone to call. Coffee tins, biscuit tins, syrup tins,—whatever you have will be a help to a good cause.

The land between the Theology School and Chemistry Buildings and the West Village has been placed temporarily under the Rural Institute for use as a fruit and flower nursery. The plot west of the Chemistry Building is being used for flowers,—roses, chrysanthemums, dahlias, irises, and cannas. One of the slogans of the Rural Institute is *A Flower in Every Home*. The present baseball field is to be used as a fruit nursery.

During the last week of April we had the pleasure of a visit from Dr. Henry Little Jr., American Presbyterian Home Base Secretary for the Central District. Dr. Little left for Peking on Saturday, the 27th. after three days in Tsinan.

We give a very cordial welcome to Miss Frances Coombs of the English Baptist Mission who arrives on May 1st. For many years Miss Coombs has been in charge of the E.B.M. girls' middle school in Taiyuan. The school is closed at present, and Miss Coombs comes to Cheeloo as Acting-Dean of Women Students for the year 1940-41.

A hearty welcome also to Mrs. R.H.P. Dart and Peter who arrived last week from England, and to Mrs. C.V. Bloom, also of the E.B.M., who has come from Peking with her three daughters.

Mr. and Mrs. Dart are living at house no. 11B on the Campus, and Dr. and Mrs. Bloom in the Medical Compound house formerly occupied by Dr. Ingle.

Several members of the English Baptist Mission are expected here in a few days for committee meetings. These are the Rev. F.S. Russell, Inter-provincial Secretary, and Mrs. Russell, just returned from England, the Rev. and Mrs. H.T. Stonelake and the Rev. F.W. Price of the E.B.M. Shansi Mission, and Mr. Adam Black of the Associated Mission Treasurer's Office, Shanghai. Miss Jean Bell of Sian is also here as the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Payne.

Snuff. The Literary Society much enjoyed Dr. Stanley's lecture on *Snuff and its Accessories* early in April. Some of us learned much we had lived in ignorance of concerning the growth and spread of a habit whose virtues and rewards require a Chinese poet to describe them. Snuff is one of the things that the Chinese did not discover first, but to the genius of China is due the snuff bottle which has to be touched and handled to be appreciated fully. We were grateful to the lecturer for spreading before us a choice selection of snuff bottles pleasing to both sight and touch.

Miss Jo Fuller

Miss Jo Fuller will leave the campus on May 6th to return to the States following a three year term of service. While contributing to the life of our community in many ways, she has made a place for herself in the hearts of all sorts of folk. She has done very successful work in her supervision of the women's dormitory and has taught physical education of the women students so that they have found it both profitable and enjoyable. Some results of her efforts to make us all "play conscious" were shown in the successful Play Day in 1939,—a success which we anticipate will be even greater in the Play Day scheduled for next Saturday. Her contributions through music have been numerous, but we shall remember especially students carolling on the campus at two Christmas seasons and the rhythm band of the little children of the play group.

Miss Fuller will travel overland to Chengtu, where she hopes to have some time with our friends there, and then will go with friends to Burma, India, Malaya, Siam, and the Philippines, enroute to the States. Our best wishes and interest will follow her on the trip and next year, when she will be doing graduate work in physical education at Wellesley College. Her home address is 505 East Third Street, Dover, Ohio.

M. K. R.

Rural Extension

Messages of improved farms, better sanitation, an adequate diet, and other phases of happier living have been carried to a number of places in Shantung and Hopei by the staff of the Rural Institute in the last two months.

In the latter half of March, the Presbyterian Mission conducted another term of the Lay Training Class at Yü Ch'eng, the class where so much enthusiasm had been evidenced last November. The Crop Improvement Station, Agricultural Sanitation Investigation, and Rural Institute co-operated in Cheeloo's contribution. Mr. L. S. K'ung spoke on improved seeds, Mr. I.C. Liu on agricultural sanitation, and Mr. K.L. Yen on fruit growing, raising of chickens and rabbits, etc., which can supplement the work with field crops. Requests for material which have come in since the close of this class indicate that the members are wanting to put their new knowledge into practice on their own farms. In addition to the work with the training class, Mr. K'ung met with the Christian farmers of the immediate vicinity of Yü Ch'eng to set up a supervised project with improved millet seed.

The Crop Improvement Station and the Rural Institute have co-operated in distributing about five hundred cattiees of improved millet seed in the Lungshan area.

A little shop has been set up in a corner of the Rural Institute office, where a variety of insecticides is available. A considerable demand is already in evidence.

Miss S.C. Sun spent two weeks at the Lay Training Class conducted at T'unghsien by a Hopei interdenominational committee. She taught nutrition to the men and women of that class, acted as advisor to their food committee, and helped in some of the devotional meetings. Later she spent several days at the Peking Union Bible Training School for Women, where she had classes in home decoration and in clothing. At Yenching, she spoke to the senior home economics students.

Miss Russell worked in the American Lutheran Mission in East Shantung for three weeks, most of this time at Tsimo, in the middle and primary schools and with church groups. Even though the boarding students there are paying a relatively large amount for their food, it is very limited in variety, and evidences of nutritional deficiency are appearing. A detailed study was made of the school diet and methods of improvement were suggested. The school has planted a garden, for which

the Rural Institute has furnished seeds of certain vegetables which are easily raised and which will help to supply the deficiencies noted. In Tsingtao, lectures were given in hospital, Bible school, and churches of the Lutheran Mission, as well as in the Presbyterian middle schools.

At a training institute for primary school teachers and other children's workers at Changli, Hopei, Miss Russell taught nutrition, also lecturing in the local mission schools. At Tientsin she spoke in Keen School and the Isabella Fisher Hospital.

A cage with three groups of rats on experimental diets contributed largely to Miss Russell's nutrition work in both East Shantung and Hopei. These rats were raised by Dr. Witham in the Medical College nutrition laboratory. The diets were planned especially to illustrate the problem of the Tsimo school diet and its solution, but were a very vivid and convincing means of instruction wherever they were shown.

Miss Sun and Miss Russell are responsible for the teaching of Chinese cookery and of nutrition at the Tsinan Y.W.C.A., and of nutrition at True Light Middle School and the women's school of the Southern Baptist Mission. This week they are giving various types of assistance daily in the Christian Home Week of the East Suburb church. Recently sets of posters showing the nutritive value of common foods have been prepared for certain missions, and the data for making such posters has been put in form for other mission stations who wish to make their own. Since the end of January about fifteen hundred copies of a printed table of nutritive values have been sold.

April Weather in Tsinan

	762.74 mms	Normal and Extremes 762.45 mms
Pressure, Mean		
Air Temperature		
Mean	62.2 °F	60.3 °F
Absolute Max.	93.9 °F 30th.	95.5 °F 1929
" Min.	30.2 °F 5th.	25.3 °F 1939
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	16.9 °F 5th.	13.1 °F 1939
Relative Humidity, Mean	37.2 %	45.3%
Wind Velocity, Max.	36 mph S 12th.	53 mph SSW 1933
Precipitation	5.1 mms	23.6 mms
Days of Rain	4	5.7
Hours of Sunshine	219.75 (55.8%)	195.91 (49.8%)
Days of No Sunshine	1	3.9

And May 1st., with 97°F and the dry southwesterly still blowing, has brought no relief from the last days of April.

April Calendar

Sundays:	Chinese Service.	English Service
	9.45 a. m.	5 00 p. m.
May 5th.	Dr. G.M. Ross	Rev. F.W. Price
12th.	Mr. S.H. Sun	Dr. G.M. Ross
19th.	Rev. K.R. Johnson	Dr. F.H. Mosse
26th.	Rev. Peter Peng	Rev. J.C. Newton

The English Service Collection on the first Sunday is for the Hospital Samaritan Fund.

Wednesdays.

5.30 p.m.	Prayer Meeting	Theology School Chapel
1st.	Leader: Dr. C.A. Stanley	
8th.	Miss M. Morton Smith	
15th.	Dr. G. Gale	
22nd.	Mrs. F.H. Mosse	
6.30 p.m.	Rural Reconstruction Seminar	Room 321
8.00 p.m.	Country Dancing	Foreign School

Saturday, May 4th.	Play Day	
May 6th.	"Beginning of Summer"	
Saturday, May 11th.		
7.30 p.m.	Chinese Life Problems Seminar	Room 313
	Christ's Programme	
May 21st.	"Small Fullness"	
Saturday, May 25th.		
7.30 p.m.	Chinese Life Problems Seminar	Room 313
	Our Part	
Monday, May 27th.		
5.30 p.m.	Tsinan Literary Society	Institute Hall
	Dramatic Performance	
Tuesday, May 28th.		
5.00 p.m.	University Executive Council	McCormick Hall
Wednesday, May 29th.		
5.30 p.m.	Tsinan Union Church	School of Theology
	Annual Congregational Meeting	

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 61

September 9th. 1940

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Freshman Week Notes

Calendar

Monday, September 9th.	Freshmen report arrival	McCormick Hall
Tuesday, September 10th.		
9.00 a. m.	Medical Re-Examinations begin	Hospital
Wednesday, September 11th.		
9.00 a. m.	New Men Students Meeting	Room 424
9.00 a. m.	Women Students Meeting	Leonard Hall
10.00 a. m.	Tour of Campus Buildings	
2.—4 p. m.	New Women Students Interviews with Course Chairmen	
5.00 p. m.	Staff Tea	Theology School Hall
5.40 p. m.	Devotional Service	
Thursday, September 12th.		
2—4 p. m.	New Men Students Interviews with Course Chairmen	
Friday, September 13th.		
9—10 a. m.	Registration of Upper Classes	McCormick Hall
10 a. m.—noon	Freshman Registration	McCormick Hall
2—3 p. m.	Freshman Registration	McCormick Hall
4.30 p. m.	Baseball: Staff v. Students	
Saturday, September 14th.		
7.30 p. m.	Women Students Meeting	Leonard Hall
Sunday, September 15th.		
9.45 a. m.	University Service	Kumler Chapel
	Preacher: Dr. H. P. Lair, Associate President	
Monday, September 16th.	Classes begin.	

Expected Student Enrolment

Special Courses

	New		Second		Third	
	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.
Nursing	29		10		15	54
Laboratory Technique	3	3				6
Technicians Special Class	16	9	6	4		35
Pharmacy	10	5				15
Medical Social Case Work	-	-	1	3		4
Soil and AgriSan	2	-	2	-		4
Rural Service	10	5				15
Totals	41	51	9	17	15	
	92		26		15	133
<i>Theology</i>	5	3	other classes 14			22

Staff News in Brief

We much regret to report that Miss Frances E. Coombs, Acting-Dean of Women Students, died in Peking in July following an operation.

Mr. Chou Kan-T'ing of the Chinese Department has retired after many years of faithful service.

Mr. Ma Tsung-Hsiang has resigned from the staff of the Chinese Research Institute.

Miss Kathleen Greaves of the Anglican Mission, Peking, has been appointed Acting-Dean of Women Students.

Dr. David L. Yang has been appointed Dean of Special Course Men Students.

Miss Grace Fang of the Anglican Mission, Peking, has joined our staff as lecturer in Psychology.

Miss Geneva Miller of the W. F. M. S. formerly in Central China, has now returned to this country from a term of service in Syria to be Chairman of the Nursing Course

Mr. Luan T'iao-Fu has returned to Cheeloo as Head of the Chinese Research Institute.

Mr. Kuo-Lün one of our own graduates, comes from Taian to take charge of Physical Education for men students.

The following missionary members of staff are expected back from furlough this month: Miss Rosa Bell (Nursing), Dr. Arabella Gault (Medicine), Dr. and Mrs. T. C. Greene (X-Ray), Dr. and Mrs. J. J. Heeren (Arts).

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 62

November 1st. 1940

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Notes and Comments

The figures for the student enrolment in our Special Courses published in Freshman Week Notes require some revision.

The total of 124 regular students is divided as follows:— Nursing 52, Hospital Laboratory Technique 7, Technicians Special Class 28, Pharmacy 16, Rural Service 14, Medical Social Case Work 4, Soil and Agri. San. 3. Of these 77 are freshmen. There are 47 men and 77 women students. 23 of the Nursing students are taking the first year course on the campus while the remainder are in training in the Hospital.

The Leper Hospital's annual Chrysanthemum Show is being held from Wednesday to Saturday this week. A variety of fine blooms may be purchased at moderate prices.

Observatory There will be a transit of Mercury across the Sun's disk on the morning of November 12th. The transit begins before sunrise in Tsinan and ends at 9.54 a.m. If the sky is clear the Observatory will be open to visitors.

Weather permitting, the Observatory will be open to visitors each Thursday evening from 7 to 9 p.m.

We shall be hearing more later about a newly formed group of people now very busy behind the scenes on our behalf. We refer to the Cheeloo Public Health and Welfare Committee.

One item of news that has escaped from this quarter is a scheme for fortnightly organised recreation hours for the benefit of workmen and servants on the Campus and in the Hospital.

We expect to print a notice about the Christmas Greetings Club in our next issue.

On Wednesday, October 30th. Tsinan Union Church held a social for its members and their friends in the School of Theology Hall. The hall was crowded for an opening half-hour of tea and talk, followed by a musical programme and a devotional service.

The Tsinan Literary Society began its new season in merry vein with an acting-Cum-gramophone recording of the Gilbert and Sullivan light opera *The Gondoliers*. The production was in the hands of Mr. Pailing who also made a hit as Plaza Toro's Duke.

Our thanks to all who gave of their leisure to provide the evening's entertainment. We hear the show was much appreciated by the crowd of students who were invited to the dress rehearsal.

Two weeks ago one of our new students was admitted to hospital suffering from typhoid fever. We learn that nine of his fellow students have offered to be blood donors to aid his recovery.

In mid-October the Rev. H. Heritage of the Anglican Mission left here on appointment to Weihaiwei. We have much enjoyed his stay on the campus and wish him all success in his new work.

Bon Voyage to Mrs. G. F. Winfield, Margaret, and Harriet who expect to leave Chinwangtao on *S. S. Mariposa* for America in mid-November.

Mrs. S. L. Prescott and David expect to sail for Australia at the end of November. Mrs. Prescott will be making a prolonged visit to her grandmother down under. We hope to see the travellers again next year.

A week ago word was received that Mr. and Mrs. C.B. Sargent and family had arrived safely in Chengtu.
Cheeloo's enrolment is Chengtu this autumn is 304.

The *Bulletin* apologises for its late appearance. A new editor was believed to be in the offing but has not yet materialised. So the old staff has been roped in for yet another issue.

Staff News

There have been a number of changes in the personnel of our medical staff since June.

Drs. Hou Ch'un-Chih and Li T'ien-Hsiang and Miss Chang Hsiu-Chih have left the Hospital. Newcomers include this year's medical graduates Drs. Liu Mei-Chen (Medicine), Li Shih-Chen and T'sao Hsien-T'ing (Surgery), also Dr. Kao Teh-En (Obstetrics), Dr. Chao Ch'ih-Pu (Medicine) and Dr. Chin Lau-Ch'eng (Pediatrics).

Miss Hou Kuan-Hua is Head of the Dietary Dept., Miss Su Jui-Ch'in is Hospital Admitting Officer, and Miss Chou En-Tz'u has joined the Social Service staff.

During September we welcomed back from furlough Miss Rosa Bell, Dr. Arabella Gault, and Dr. and Mrs. T.C. Greene. Dr. and Mrs. J.J. Heeren have been delayed in America.

Tsinan Union Church

Your attention is called to the Communion Services on the first and last Sundays of this month. On Sunday morning, the 10th., the rite of baptism will be conducted by Dr. C. A. Stanley.

On Sunday, the 24th. Mr. Drake will give his third address in the series 'Men and God'.

The Monthly Study Group will meet on November 18th. from 7.30 to 8.30 p.m., when Dr. and Mrs. McCandliss will open the discussion on Christianity and the Economic Order.

Of the two Weekly Study Circles in English, one meets each Tuesday at 5.00 p.m. at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Smyly for the study of St. John's Gospel. The Religious Book Club Study Circle will meet this month at the following times and places:—

Friday,	1st. 7.45 p.m.	Home of Miss Danner
Thursday,	7th.	" Dr. Witham
"	14th.	" Dr. and Mrs. Shields
"	21st.	" Mr. and Mrs. Newton
Friday,	29th.	" Dr. and Mrs. Bloom

Each evening in St. Paul's Chapel there will be Evensong in Chinese at 6.45 p.m. and Intercessions in English at 7.00 p.m.

The special subjects for intercession at the Midweek Prayer Meetings are as follows:

		<i>Leader</i>
November 6th.	American Methodist Mission	Miss M.K. Russell
13th.	American Presbyterian Mission, N.	Rev. H.E. Chandler
20th.	University Administration and Staff	Mrs. E.B. Struthers
27th.	University Employees, Ch'ung-Te School and Foreign School	Mrs. J.C. Scott

Employees Night School

The students of the School of Theology have again organised an Employees Night School with the following time-table.

Tuesday 8-9 p.m.	1000 character literacy classes	1st Year
Thursday 8-9 p.m.		2nd Year
		3rd Year
Friday 8-9 p.m.	Mathematics	
Sunday 2-3 p.m.	Adult Sunday School and, at the same time, Sunday School for children who are not attending Ch'ung Te School.	

The School of Theology Students also have a Sunday School for the Ch'ung Te School children.

The Night School opened on October 15th and will run until the week before Christmas. It will reopen after New Year.

Retirement of Mr. K. T. Chou

Twenty years ago Mr. Chou Kan-T'ing joined the Arts Faculty of the University as lecturer in Chinese Literature. Last summer, at the age of sixty-five, the doyen of our Arts staff retired from the teaching position he has held for so long and from the staff of the Chinese Research Institute.

When twenty-two years old, Mr. Chou received the *Pa-Kung* degree and a few years later went to Japan for further studies. In the first year of the Republic, he was appointed magistrate of Chih-Ch'uan district. Five years later found Mr. Chou as Principal of the Tsinan Normal School for Girls. It was during his work there that he became a Christian. From 1921 to 1931 Mr. Chou was Chairman of the Arts College Chinese Department. In addition to his teaching work, he found time to write a number of books on classical drama and poetry, and the teaching of Chinese.

We remember with gratitude Mr. Chou's long years of steady service in the Arts College and his devotion to the cause of the Tsinan Union Church, the Chinese Committee of which he was Chairman for several years. Mr. Chou continues with us on the campus, We wish him many blessings in the well-earned years of leisure that lie before him.

Miss Frances E. Coombs

It was a very great shock to all of us in Cheeloo to learn in mid-July of the death of Miss Frances Coombs following an operation. Early in the summer Miss Coombs had come to Tsinan from Peking to begin taking over the work of Acting-Dean of Women Students, her services having been loaned to the University by the English Baptist Mission for one year.

Miss Coombs was appointed by her Mission for service in China in 1911, and two years later began a long period of fruitful educational work in Taiyuan. Unavoidable suspension of British missionary work in Shansi province this year made it possible for Cheeloo to benefit by her presence here. Though Miss Coombs was among us for a few weeks only, her sterling qualities were soon evident and we looked forward with high hopes to her coming year of work in the University and particularly among the women students. We have lost a gracious friend and an able and steadfast colleague.

We would take this opportunity of expressing our sincere sympathy with Miss Coombs's relatives and with her English Baptist Mission colleagues.

Christmas Mails

The Post Office notice re Christmas and New Year Mails for U. S. S. R., Europe, U. S. A., Canada, and Australia may be seen at McCormick Hall. Below we give some latest dates:—

* For London, via Pacific. Leaves Shanghai Nov. 11.
Arrives London Dec. 20.
For U.S.A. and Canada. Leaves Shanghai Dec. 1
Arrives Vancouver Dec. 16
Leaves Shanghai Dec. 2
Arrives San Francisco Dec. 19

* takes parcels for U.S.A. only. Steamers leaving Shanghai on Nov. 2 and Dec. 1 take parcels for England, via Canada.

Tsinan Weather

We publish this month a weather summary of the past four months in place of a detailed report for October only.

	July	August	September	October
Air Temp. °F				
Mean	82.9 (82.9)	74.5 (79.7)	71.2 (71.8)	64.9 (61.3)
Max.	97.2	95.0	88.7	86.0
Rainfall mms.	103.9 (200.1)	130.4 (185.9)	5.0 (55.6)	0.2 (20.6)
Sunshine. hrs.	222.4 (254.3)	167.5 (221.4)	230.9 (211.1)	242.6 (230.9)

The figures in brackets are the averages over a number of years.

The continued dry weather has prevented the planting of winter wheat in many areas south and west of Tsinan.

The Temperature on Grass has fallen below freezing several days during October, the lowest being 14°F on the 26th.

November Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>	<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
	9.45 a. m.	4.30 p. m.
November 3rd.	Mr. S. C. Lo	Dr. H. P. Lair
10th.	Mr. S. C. Lo	<i>Communion Service</i>
	<i>Baptismal Service</i>	Rev. L. R. Holley
17th.	Rev. H. Payne	Rev. J. A. Abernathy
24th.	Rev. P. Peng	Rev. F. S. Drake
	<i>Communion Service</i>	
<i>Tuesdays</i>		
5.00 p. m.	Weekly Study Circle	Smyly Home
	St. John's Gospel	
<i>Wednesdays</i>		
5.00 p. m.	Mid-week Prayer Meeting	School of Theology Chapel
<i>Thursdays (or Fridays)</i>		
7.45 p. m.	Weekly Study Circle	Wei-tzu Nei
	Books of the Religious Book Club	
Monday, November 4th.	Tsinan Literary Society	
5.00 p. m.	'What mean ye be these Stones'	School of Theology Hall
	Mr. J. C. Scott	
November 7th.	"Beginning of Winter"	
Monday, November 18th.		
7.30 p. m.	Monthly Study Group	School of Theology
	Christianity and the Economic Order	
	Dr. and Mrs. R. J. McCandliss	
November 22nd,	"Light Snow"	
Tuesday, November 26th.		
5.00 p. m.	University Executive Council	McCormick Hall
Thursday, November 28th.		
5.00 p. m.	Thanksgiving Day Service	Kumler Chapel

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 63

December 9th. 1940

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

No Defeat. Carry On!

The China Colleges. The Autumn bulletin with this title is a most encouraging announcement of the work of the Christian Colleges in China today.

In the thirteen institutions are enrolled nearly eight thousand students. One half of these are in the Associated Christian Colleges in Shanghai. Upwards of a thousand are in North China. The figures for 1940-41 show an advance in every case on those of last year. No wonder, then, that the bulletin heads its opening review of the enrolment with the words *No Defeat*, and concludes its main article on *The Colleges at Work* with the slogan *Carry On!*

Appreciation of Cheeloo

(During and after a year's furlough in the U.S.A.)

Even after three months back in Tsinan, the freshness and elation of being back at Cheeloo have not worn off. A year's furlough gives an excellent perspective of one's work here, and when meeting old China friends and talking about Cheeloo frequently, the miles melt away. One of the high lights of the year was the annual meeting of the Associated Boards for Christian Colleges in China, held in New York City last spring. Radio news of the European situation was very discouraging those mid-May days, and people turned with relief to the China Colleges, all "going concerns", all with students, and all with adequate funds for carrying on unusual programs. Word had just been received from Mr. A.G. Castleton, in London, that, even after several months of war, there had been no diminution in funds subscribed for Cheeloo support. The opening devotional service was led by a young Chinese minister from West China Union Theological College, with the theme, "My Father worketh hitherto, and I work."

Many familiar "missionary statesmen" whom we have seen on our campus in recent years, were there and gave cordial reassurance of continuing interest, in fact, their information on our total situation surpassed that of those of us who had recently left China. Dr. E. H. Hume, Dr. J. H. Arnup (U. C. C. M.), Dr. Frances Heath (Mrs. F. C. Hughson, W. F. M. S., and formerly of our medical staff here), Mrs. J. M. Avann

and Mrs. J. K. Cecil (W. F. M. S.), and Miss Helen Kittredge (A. P. M. N.), Dr. Lloyd S. Ruland (A. P. M. N.) and Bishop Frank Ward (Methodist Board) gave the most intimate and recent news of our two Cheeloo campuses. The latter said, "The situation in Tsinan is full of promising opportunities. What they are doing is enriching the total Christian enterprise as it has not done before."

Two of the formal reports seemed particularly significant, that of the Committee on "Christian Character, Staff and Curriculum", and Dr. E. H. Cressy's "Report on the Colleges", in which the characteristic contributions, problems, and policies of each institution are outlined, and in which Cheeloo may see herself in relation to the other colleges. Mimeographed copies of these reports are on the campus and will be circulated to members of the faculties. They could well be taken as discussion material in our official as well as our informal university groups.

Dr. and Mrs. Heeren, Dr. Greene, and the writer were Cheeloo's representatives at these meetings, the two latter even boldly inviting themselves to the meetings of the Board of Governors of West China Union University, where they were made welcome. A quotation from one of their faculty members seemed the perfect expression of what all the delegates to this series of meetings felt:—

"We are working with time and truth; with Christ and personality, and we have confidence and hope."

Arabella S. Gault.

Notes and Comments

A few weeks ago with the United States government's advice to some of its nationals to leave North China a matter of common knowledge, it was not surprising that rumours multiplied. Tsinan was not the only place in which people heard from one friend who had heard from another friend that all missionaries were leaving.

Facts are however gradually showing up rumours at their true value. It is becoming known that missionaries with work to do are nearly all staying on their jobs, and that only one member of our foreign staff at Cheeloo has left.

Dr. and Mrs. P. S. Evans, retired missionaries of the Southern Baptist Mission, left in the middle of November, a few days after the departure of Mrs. G.F. Winfield (A.P.M.N.) and her small daughters Margaret and Harriet. Word has just been received of the safe arrival of the Winfields at their American home.

Other missionary friends who have left Tsinan for the United States are Mrs. W.B. Hamilton, retired missionary, Miss Mary Woods, (Presbyterian Mission), Miss Jennie Alderman (S. Baptist Mission), and the Seventh Day Adventists, Revs. H.R. Brodersen and L. Holley and their families.

We extend our sympathy to the London staff of the English Baptist Mission. After the Mission House, off Holborn, had been seriously damaged early in September, the offices were moved to business premises in the neighbourhood. A few days later, however, these premises were completely gutted. We are glad to learn that less damage was done to documents than might have been expected, and that no lives were lost. Several of the staff have however suffered damage to their homes.

Some of the Mission's business is being carried on in the damaged building and some in Kettering.

The Kumler Chapel Collection on behalf of the British Red Cross amounted to \$222.00. A further \$600 was raised for this cause by last Saturday's Sale.

The subscription list of the Cheeloo Christmas Greetings Club will close at noon on Saturday 14th. When the small cost of the Club greeting card has been met, the remainder of the subscriptions will be given to the Hospital Samaritan Fund.

They say its a fine thing to sing. The Chinese Choir Practice is on Friday evenings. Has it occurred to you that your voice might be an asset?

A Glee Club meets under the leadership of Mr. and Mrs. Pailing on Thursday evenings, and this month you have a chance of once again recapturing the spirit of Christmas in the Carols at the Scott home.

Our congratulations to the Campus Committee, of which Mr. J.C. Scott is the indefatigable chairman, on the pleasant fashion it has discovered for naming our campus roads. Rough hewn blocks of stone, inscribed in Chinese and English, are now to be found at many corners. The abundance of trees on our campus suggested the use of tree names for the roads.

The women students are allowed to choose between gardening and cookery as a required extra-curricula activity. We understand that the gardeners' produce has already been consumed by someone else, but if it was as good as the dinner served to us and other staff members last Saturday evening in Miner Hall, we shall ask for lessons in gardening ourselves.

On the morning of November 12th. a goodly number of people joined the astronomy students in watching Mercury's black speck move across the white image of the Sun's disk in our Observatory. Not least interesting was it that Mercury behaved according to prediction and followed the line drawn to show it the way.

As the transit ended, careful time observations were made for despatch to the Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C.

Institute The most attractive of the recent additions to the Institute Museum are the magnificent set of photographs presented by Eastman Kodak Company, showing the high quality and wide range of modern

photography, and the renovated and extended exhibit of models of People in Many Lands on which the Workshop was engaged during the summer. The long planned model of people behaving the *wrong* way in traffic should be completed by Christmas. It is later to be joined by a counterpart showing the right way to behave.

During November, staff of the Experimental Farm gave a much appreciated series of popular lectures.

Our Water Supply. If you put your face in a bowl of water and blow hard you will get results. During the autumn Mr. Chandler and the University Workshop have been engaged in inserting an air pipe into our East Well, within the pumping station, and installing a compressor capable of blowing sixty cubic feet of air into the water per minute. The bubbly water thus forced to rise is collected in a ground level tank ready for lifting by centrifugal pump to the top of the Water Tower.

The University has two deep wells of six inch bore, up which water from the abundant subterranean stream rises by internal pressure to within 36 feet of the surface. The East Well has long been out of use but is now in action, relieving the worn machinery of the West Well, and ensuring an ample water supply for the University community, including the new Rural Institute gardens and orchard.

The lecturer at the December meeting of the Tsinan Literary Society was Mrs. J. D. Fee, of the English Methodist Mission, Wutingtu. Mrs. Fee's subject was 'Commercial Art.'

We were on the point of passing on without mentioning the interesting and instructive talk given by the Society's Chairman, and Cheeloo's geologist, in November. Mr. Scott spoke on the geological structure of the Tsinan area.

The *Bulletin* was more than usually at fault in omitting the announcement of an important event from its last issue. Our apologies to all concerned,—and our congratulations to Dr. and Mrs. Godfrey Gale.

Dr. Godfrey Gale and Miss Elizabeth Thomson were married in Kumler Chapel on Saturday, September 21st. The bride's father, the Rev. Andrew Thomson, of the Canadian Honan Mission, officiated, supported by the Rev. Arnold Bryson of the London Mission and Dr. H.P. Lair, Associate President of the University. The bride was attended by Miss Mary Boyd with Miss Margaret Winfield and Miss Seana Scott as flower girls. Miss Thomson was given away by Dr. G. M. Ross. Mr. S. L. Prescott was best man.

After the ceremony a reception was held in the garden of Mrs. Struthers' home.

Dr. and Mrs. C.A. Stanley were in Peking recently for the wedding of their son Mr. John Stanley, of Yenching University, and Miss Mary Boyd of the United Church of Canada. The marriage was solemnized on November 30th. at the home of President Leighton Stuart of Yenching, the groom's father officiating.

A Farewell Note

Dear Cheeloo Friends—one and all,—we send you a deeply felt *Fare you well* and a prayer that God may bless, guide, and protect and use you. We wish that we might have seen you to say goodbye, but it is only until we meet again—perhaps in Tsinan. Every bit of good news of and from you will be welcome. Yours sincerely,

November 17th. 1940

Philip and Mary Evans.

For Your Address Book

Dr. and Mrs. P. S. Evans, c/o Rev. J. L. Evans,
1815, West 45th. St., Richmond, Va., USA.
Mrs. G. F. Winfield, c/o Mrs. C. W. Parks,
1015, South Market St., Springfield, Missouri.
Dr. and Mrs. L. M. Ingle, 19, St. Margaret's Road, Girton, Cambridge
England.

Tsinan Union Church

On Sunday morning November 10th. the rite of baptism was administered by Dr. C. A. Stanley to sixteen Chinese members of the University, (one staff and fifteen students.) Of this number the great majority had already in their middle school days given their allegiance to Christ but had not hitherto made public profession of their faith. At the same service an additional twenty-six students joined the Tsinan Union Church as associate-members.

Please notice the separate announcement of the Special Christmas Services arranged by the Committees for Services in Chinese and in English.

There will be no meeting of the Monthly Study Group during December.

There will be no Mid-week Prayer Meeting on December 25th.

The Weekly Study Circle for Books of the Religious Book Club will meet as follows:

Dec. 5th	7.45 p.m.	Home of Miss Johnson
" 12th		" Dr. Gell
" 19th		" Miss Danner

Each evening in St Paul's Chapel there will be Intercessions in English at 6.15 and Evensong in Chinese at 6.45.

The Special Subjects for Intercession at the Mid-week Prayer Meetings are as follows:

	Leader
Dec. 4th. University Administration and Staff	Mr. E.L. Phillips
" 11th. American Presbyterian Mission (South)	Mrs. R.T. Shields
" 18th. English Baptist Mission	Miss Emmie Johnson
" 25th. No Prayer Meeting	
" 29th. Special New Year Prayer Meeting	

The arrangements for the Universal Week of Prayer, Jan. 5th to 12th, will be announced later.

November Weather in Tsinan

		<i>Normal and Extremes</i>
Pressure, Mean	767.57 mms	769.50 mms
Air Temperature		
Mean	46.6 °F	42.3 °F
Absolute Max.	80.8 °F 1st	82.0 °F 1920
" Min.	24.3 °F 29th.	11.7 °F 1922
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	11.5 °F 30th.	1.8 °F 1924
Relative Humidity, Mean	61.8 %	54.7 %
Wind Velocity, Max.	36 mph SSW 18th.	50 mph SSW 1924
Precipitation	38.4 mms	16.4 mms
Days of Rain	4	3.4
Hours of Sunshine	208.90 (68%)	194.25 (63%)
Days of No Sunshine	2	2.8

December Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>	<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
	9.45 a. m.	4.30 p. m.
December 8th.	Mr. K. T. Chou	Rev. F. K. Jowe
15th.	Rev. R. A. Torrey	Rev. R. A. Torrey
22nd.	Rev. R. A. Torrey	Dr. G. M. Ross
29th.	Rev. F. K. Jowe	Rev. A. C. Elder
<i>Mondays</i>		
8.00 p.m.	Carols	Scott Home
<i>Tuesdays</i>		
5.00 p.m.	Weekly Study Circle	Smyly Home
	St. John's Gospel	
<i>Wednesdays</i>		
5.00 p. m.	Mid-week Prayer Meeting	School of Theology
	(except December 25th.)	Chapel
<i>Thursdays</i>		
7.45 p. m.	Weekly Study Circle	Wei-tzu Nei
	Books of the Religious Book Club	
December 7th.	"Heavy Snow"	
December 22nd.	"Winter Solstice"	

Special Christmas Arrangements

Dec. 15th. Sunday	7.30—8.30 p.m.	Kumler Chapel
	Records of the Messiah (Advent Music)	
" 22nd. Sunday	7.30—8.30 p.m.	Kumler Chapel
	Christmas Carols	
" 24th. Christmas Eve	5.00—6.30 p.m.	Kumler Chapel
	Nativity Tableaux	
	Ch'ung-te and Foreign Sunday Schools	
" 25th. Christmas Day	9.45 a.m.	Kumler Chapel
	Christmas Service in Chinese	
	Christmas Day 2.00 p.m.	School of Theology
	University Employees Social	Hall

File

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 64

January 10th. 1940

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Christmas in Cheeloo

The special Christmas arrangements announced in the last issue of the *Bulletin* will have given absent friends some idea of our 1940 Christmastide. The list was, however, not complete, and anyhow needs to be supplemented with the news that we have had a grand Christmas in Cheeloo.

Noteworthy this December was the series of Advent celebrations which filled Kumler Chapel on several occasions. These were Advent Music from *The Messiah*, Christmas Carols, Christmas Eve Nativity Tableaux by Chinese and foreign children, the Christmas Morning Service, and the motion picture *King of Kings*.

In addition we must mention the Foreign School Christmas Entertainment, which for many, as usual, gave Christmas a flying start. The Hospital and Leper Hospital too had their celebrations, and we hear of a very successful series of tableaux organised by our medicals. The students had their Christmas Eve Party, inviting members of staff as guests, and the Employees and Servants with their families had a grand time on Christmas afternoon.

Cheeloo has had a Christmas of widely shared happiness.

Public Health

Cheeloo's Public Health and Welfare Committee is getting into its stride. Miss Ruth Danner is its enthusiastic Executive Secretary, and Public Health Nurse for the Cheeloo community.

Steps are now being taken to establish a Health Clinic on the campus for all employees and domestic servants and their families. Annual medical examinations for missionary members of staff and for students are regularly carried out. These examinations will in future be compulsory for all living on the campus. Employers of domestic servants are asked to facilitate their attendance at the Hospital at the announced time.

The Agricultural Sanitation Research Division's report shows that in the East and West Villages ascaris worm eggs are still finding their way into too many people. The existence of such infection implies the possibility of the spread of more serious infections. More stringent regulations regarding the use and cleaning of privies are therefore being enforced. The cooperation of all householders is requested in improving the present situation.

Bean Curd Milk, made mainly from the yellow soya bean with the addition of a little sugar, salt, and bone-meal, is strongly recommended for children where the high cost of cow's or goat's milk is prohibitive. Miss Danner has now opened a Bean Milk Kitchen at No. 3, The Campus. The Kitchen is open from 3.30 to 4.30 p.m. daily except Sundays. The price is ten cents per catty. Purchasers are asked to take their own utensils, and to buy a one-dollar ticket, good for ten catties, from Mr. H.Y. Liu, University Business Office.

The Committee has also been engaged in preparing regulations regarding the keeping of dogs, cats, goats, and chickens on the campus. These regulations have been approved by the Executive Council and their proper observance should be for the benefit of all. A Goat Co-operative Society is now being formed to coordinate the hitherto individual goat dairy enterprises.

Observatory Notes

Mr. T.F. Ch'eng reports that a total of 294 drawings of the Sun's surface (sunspots and faculae) have been made during 1940 and despatched month by month to Zurich.

News of Cunningham's Comet did not reach us till mid-December. The predictions that it might become as bright as Jupiter were far from being fulfilled, but some of us managed to follow its course with the unaided eye and many watched it through the Couling telescope during the last evenings of the old year.

The "triple conjunction" of Jupiter and Saturn, which began in August last, will end with the third conjunction on February 20th. This rare phenomenon occurred in 7 B.C., 1425 and 1682—3 A.D. The Fels Planetarium, Philadelphia has its suspicions that it will occur next about 2199 A.D.

Primarily for the use of the astronomy students, the Observatory is preparing a Pocket Astronomical Diary for 1941. The diary, printed in Chinese, gives information about the Tsinan Sky month by month,

diagrams of the three eclipses visible this year, and some pages of more general information. A number of spare copies will be available shortly at a modest price for general use. Early application should be made at the Registrar's Office.

Those who have copies of the Christian Literature Society's admirable Pocket Diary for 1941 are asked to note that there is an error in the printing of the Chinese Moons. The Seventh Moon should be called the Intercalary Sixth Moon: the Eighth Moon then becomes the Seventh, and so on. We hear it said that an English engagement calendar, printed locally, has followed the C.L.S. Diary into this error.

Notes and Comments

The next issue of this *Bulletin* will be published after the winter vacation.

Term Examinations The Autumn Term Examinations will be held during the week beginning January 13th. Examiners and supervisors are asked to call at the Registrar's Office if there is any query regarding the circulated instructions.

Winter Vacation. The Autumn Term ends on Saturday, January 18th. and the Spring Term begins on February 6th. Students may remain in the dormitories during the vacation only by special permission.

Chinese Mission to Lepers Your attention is drawn to the statement distributed on the campus with this issue of the *Bulletin*. The Tsinan Conference of May last decided to form a Shantung Branch of the Chinese Mission to Lepers, with a view to promoting the relief and prevention of leprosy in this province.

The Tsinan members of the Executive Committee are Mr. F. C. Cheng, Dr. C. C. Ch'i, Mr. S.L. Prescott, Dr. R. T. Shields, and Dr. H. J. Smyly. Those who would like to join the Branch are invited to send their names to Dr. Smyly.

Christmas Greetings Club. 106 subscriptions were paid to the Club making a total of \$294.00. The University Press printed 400 greeting cards and charged for materials only, a sum of \$27.65. The Club is thus able to make a donation of \$266.35 to the Hospital Samaritan Fund.

Miss Mary Russell is back on the campus again after a few months stay in Changli, Hopei. Miss Russell was engaged in religious education work in the Methodist Mission schools and in work for the Christianizing the Home Movement. The latter included a Christian Home Week in Chinwangtao.

We give a cordial welcome to the Rev. Francis H. Simpson of the Anglican Mission. Mr. Simpson has been transferred from Tsingtao for work in this city. He is living in the east section of St. Paul's Hostel.

The illuminated star on Kumler Chapel tower brightened the campus again this Christmas. The star has now been replaced by a cross which will shed light and beauty on our roads and lawns throughout the year.

The English Baptist Shantung Mission will be holding its annual conference in the Theology School Hall from January 19th. to 22nd.

British Red Cross. Final figures of the Red Cross Sale receipts are \$720.00, in which are included \$120.00 from Chowtsun and \$33.50 from Tsingchowfu.

During 1940 \$2844.31 and £10.00 have been sent to the British Red Cross Society of Tsingtao with which Tsinan is affiliated.

The committee hopes that Tsinan will do even better in the new year.

December Weather in Tsinan

		<i>Normal and Extremes</i>
Pressure, Mean	768.74 mms	772.7 mms
Air Temperature		
Mean	37.6 °F	33.8 °F
Absolute Max.	59.7 °F 6th.	66.2 °F 1925
" Min.	12.6 °F 18th.	1.9 °F 1935
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	0.7 °F 17th.	-8.0 °F 1919
Relative Humidity, Mean	63.0 %	57.7 %
Wind Velocity, Max.	41 mph SSW 1st.	40.5 mph ENE 1935
Precipitation	11.6 mms	13.5 mms
Days of Rain	2	4.3
Hours of Sunshine	186.55 (62.1%)	162.26 (54.0%)
Days of No Sunshine	4	4.7

On one occasion only did the earth temperature four inches down fall below freezing.

Tsinan Union Church

The Universal Week of Prayer is being observed by a Prayer Meeting in English in the School of Theology Chapel, each day at 5.0 p.m. from January 6th to 11th, the subjects and leaders being as follows:

Jan. 6th	Our Christian Privileges:	Confession and Thanksgiving	Dr H. J. Smyly
7th	The Church Universal:		Mrs W. P. Pailing
8th	The Troubled World:	Nations and their Rulers	Rev F. H. Simpson
9th	The Empire of Christ:	Missions	Dr A. S. Gault
10th	The New Generation:	Home Life and Education	Mrs R. J. Mc Candliss
11th	The Age-long Quest:	Home Missions and Salvation of Israel	Miss K. F. Greaves

The same subjects are remembered in Chinese each morning at University Chapel and in the Hospital.

Each day there will be Intercessions in English in St Paul's Chapel at 6.15 p.m. and Evensong in Chinese at 6.45 p.m.

The Special Subjects for Intercession at the Mid-week Prayer Meetings are as follows: (subject to alteration)

Jan. 1 st	New Year's Day.	Mr F. S. Drake
8th	Subject for Universal Week of Prayer (as above)	
15th	London Missionary Society	Dr. G. Gale
22nd	Dr. R. J. Still
29th
Feb. 5th	United Church of Canada Mission	Mrs. G. M. Ross
12th	Hospital Social Service Department	Miss Hazel Myers
19th	Society for Propagation of the Gospel	Dr. M. P. Gell
23rd	English Methodist Mission	Rev. M. Wesley Earl

The two Weekly Study Circles are recommencing on January 9th and 14th (or 13th) respectively; and the Monthly Study Group on January 13th.

January—February Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>		<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
		9.45 a. m.	4.30 p. m.
January	5th.	Rev. Peter P'eng	Rev. F. Burne
	12th.	Rev. Chang Jen	Dr. G.M. Ross
			Communion Service
	19th.	Miss Kathleen Greaves	Rev. J.C. Scott
	26th.	Rev. J.C. Newton	Dr. C.V. Bloom
February	2nd.	Rev. D.K. Faris	Dr. G.F. Winfield
	9th.	Rev. D.K. Faris	Rev. F.S. Drake
	16th.	Rev. J. Abernathy	Rev. D.K. Faris
	23rd.	Rev. J. Abernathy	Rev. M.W. Earl
<i>Tuesdays</i>			
	5.00 p. m.	Weekly Study Circle	Smyly Home
<i>Wednesdays</i>			
	5.00 p. m.	Mid-week Prayer Meeting	School of Theology Chapel
<i>Thursdays</i>			
	7.45 p. m.	Religious Book Club Study Group	Wei-tzu Nei
January 6th.		"Slight Cold"	
Monday, January 13th.	7.30 p.m.	Autumn Term Examinations begin	
		Monthly Study Group	Theology School Hall
		'Church Union'	
		Rev. Andrew Thomson	
Saturday, January 18th.		Autumn Term ends	
January 20th.		"Great Cold"	
Monday January 27th.		Chinese New Year begins	
Monday, February 3rd.	5.00 p.m.	Tsinan Literary Society	Theology School Hall
February 4th.		"Beginning of Spring"	
Thursday, February 6th.		Spring Term begins	
Friday, February 7th.		Registration and Payment of Fees	
Monday, February 10th.		Spring Term Classes begin	
Monday, February 17th.		Monthly Study Group	Theology School Hall
		'Christians in a World at War'	
		Dr. H. J. Smyly	
February 19th.		"Rain Water"	

File

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 65

March 1st. 1941

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

	Spring Term Enrolment.					Total
	1st. Yr.		2nd. Yr.		3rd. Yr.	
	M.	W.	M.	W.	M. W.	
Nursing		17		10	11	38
Hospital Technicians	1	4				5
Tech. Special Class	10	4	7	5		26
Pharmacy	8	2				10
Social Case Work.			1	4		5
Soil and Agric. Santn.	1		2			3
Rural Service	3	4				7
Part-Time.		1				1
						<hr/> 95
School of Theology			9 men, 13 women			22
						<hr/> 117

This enrolment is somewhat less than last term's. Though numbers are small, standards are being maintained at a good level and several students have been disqualified on account of poor standard of work.

The first full year course in Personal Hygiene for freshmen is proving a great success. Dr. Julia Morgan and Dr. C.V. Bloom have been taking the two sections, for women and men students. This spring, the help of a number of other doctors has been enlisted to handle the varied special aspects of the subject, and Mr. S.C. Lo of the School of Theology will give three lectures on Mental Hygiene.

The following are the results of the recent tournaments organised by our energetic physical instructor, Mr. Kuo Lun.

Men. Basket Ball.	Volley Ball.	Baseball
1. Pharmacy Students.	1. Pharmacy	1. Staff
2. Staff	2. Staff	2. Foreigners
3. Pre-Med. Students.	3. Pre-Med.	3. Students (mixed)
Men. Football.	Women. Volley Ball.	Basket Ball.
1. Staff	1. 1st. Yr. Nurses.	1. 1st. Yr. Nurses.
2. Pre-Med.	2. 2nd. Yr. Nurses.	2. 2nd. Yr. Nurses.
3. Pharmacy	3. Mixed.	3. Mixed.

Notes and Comments

A new editor is responsible for this number of the Bulletin and his first duty is to express the thanks and appreciation of us all, to Mr. Phillips, who has carried on this work for the past two years. We hope that we shall be able to keep this publication up to the high standard set by Mr. Phillips.

We extend our sympathy to Miss Grace Fang in her illness and wish her a speedy recovery. Miss Greaves and Miss Russell are carrying two of Miss Fang's courses for the time being. Miss Greaves is also giving valued help in taking two courses in the English Dept.

Departures. Dr. & Mrs. Greene, with Ralph & Joan left for the West in January. Mrs. Greene and the children are delayed in Shanghai for the time being but are hoping to be able to join Dr. Greene before very long.

Mrs. R.J. McCandliss, Margaret, Caroline & Henry left on the 23rd. February for Tsingtao en route to the U.S.A.

Mrs. D.K. Faris, Donald, Kenneth & Douglas left at the same time for Canada. Our good wishes go with them and we hope to see them back with us on the Campus before very long.

Mrs. E.B. Struthers left for Hongkong on the 27th. February on her way to join her husband. We hope she will have a good journey, and take this opportunity of expressing our great appreciation of her services in the English Department. We were very glad to hear that Dr. Struthers is making good recovery from the effects his accident. Mary Struthers left early this month for Canada, where she will continue her studies.

An Appreciation of Dr. and Mrs. Greene.

The past month has seen the departure of Dr. & Mrs. Greene and Ralph and Joan for a post of larger service to the University. If we are to believe their promises to return to Cheeloo-in-Tsinan, there is no need to attempt a formal and final account of their services to our community, but it seems well to take advantage of their absence and our freedom from their usual attempts to suppress favorable comments, so a few words of appreciation are offered.

Dr. Greene was invited to the School of Medicine in 1934, from his original post in Douw Hospital, Peking. He came to fill the headship of the Department of Roentgenology, which had long been vacant. The

New Hospital and O.P.D. Block were built soon after, and he put enthusiasm and meticulous effort into the selection and installation of the new X-ray apparatus. He was interested in the discovery of early cases of pulmonary tuberculosis by fluoroscopic examination of groups of apparently normal individuals. He began the routine fluoroscopic examinations of Cheeloo students, and now several other groups, inside and outside the University, are also receiving this service. During his recent furlough, additional work and study resulted in the successful passing of the examination in Diagnostic Roentgenography of the American Board of Radiology.

Mrs. Greene brought to the community her experience in the teaching of Western art and continued her teaching here. She pursued the study of Chinese Christian Art and has sponsored several exhibitions of Religious Art.

"Regret", "Admiration" and "Hearty Endorsement" were among the expressions with which Cheeloo said farewell to the Greene family, and it keeps their place in the community affections secure against their return.

Dr. & Mrs. Carson send greetings from Dumaguete, Philippines. They report that the Silliman University is going ahead well.

Death of Dr. E. B. Meigs. With the death of Dr. E. B. Meigs of Washington, D. C., in November 1940, the Medical School has lost a friend, who has taken great interest in the work of the school from its early days, and, by his generous yearly gifts of money, has enabled the school to purchase many valuable pieces of apparatus for use in the teaching of students.

Dr. Meigs was a physiologist of no small reputation and, during late years, devoted himself particularly to the study of Animal Husbandry under the U. S. Government, Department of Agriculture.

Bishop J. Wellington conducted a Retreat in St. Paul's from February 3rd. to the 7th., for the members of the Anglican Mission.

Spring in the Whitewright Institute. With the spring come the crowds to the Institute's Museum. The preaching work in the Museum central hall goes forward as usual. In addition the University is taking a hand by providing speakers for a series of popular lectures, twice weekly, through the first three moons of the lunar calendar. Most of these are to be on Public Health, and are arranged by Miss Danner of Cheeloo's Public Health & Welfare Committee. Other lectures are being given by staff members of the Rural Institute and the Experimental Farm.

Literary Society. The February meeting of the Tsinan Literary Society was held on the 14th., when Dr. & Mrs. McCandliss gave a song recital. A very appreciative audience enjoyed the splendid programme. The variety of the programme, with many old favourites, gave pleasure to everyone. On the way home people could be heard talking about the ones they especially liked; the good night song, and "wasn't Romeo funny?" etc. etc.

We especially appreciate their taking time to entertain us when they were so very busy, and hope that Cheeloo may again be their home and that we may have many opportunities of hearing Dr. McCandliss sing to us.

Dr. & Mrs. McCandliss repeated their programme the following evening to a large and very appreciative audience of students.

"Brownies"

Tu Whit Tu Whooooooooo!

Last month there was a very pleasing ceremony on the Campus when Brown Owl, Miss Clayton, enrolled a number of recruits into the Tsinan Brownie Pack and presented them with their badges. The Brown Owl examined the recruits on their knowledge of the Brownie Law—"The Brownie gives in to the older folk; she does not give in to herself". The recruits then formed a circle round their Emblem, and repeated the promise touching the Toadstool with their left hands while their right hands were at the half salute.

Tsinan Foreign School

As so often in the past, the children of the school gave friends a real treat on Friday, February 21st. Their Dramatics class had been at work on "Alice in Wonderland", much to the delight of the children. As departures were about to take away some valuable members of the caste, the children decided to give an early presentation of the parts of the play that they had rehearsed. There was real refreshment of spirit at this time, to all who watched on Friday and shared in the happiness and zest of the children, and the perennial joys of this never-old story. The cook made everyone sneeze with her pepper, the baby turned out to be a pig, the Mad Hatter's watch had butter, "the very best butter", in its works, and Alice was hustled from adventure to adventure; an authentic performance.

This program was in the nature of a goodbye to some of the children and to staff. Mrs. McCandliss, Mrs. Faris, and also to Mrs. Struthers who has given so many years of devoted help to the school. It is with the hope that they and others who left earlier, Mrs. Winfield and Miss Clayton, may reassemble again before many months, that we send them off with our blessing.

Journal Club.

The Medical Staff Journal Club has continued to function this year under the able direction of Dr. Yew and Dr. Greene. Early in the year all the doctors on the attending staff and senior house staff were invited to plan their contributions. The papers that have formed the programme of the fortnightly meeting have been full of interest and variety, to which fact the full attendance bears eloquent witness.

We note three of the meetings as being rather unusual. In one, Dr. Gale demonstrated the pneumolysis apparatus and reported the first patient to receive the benefit of this operation in our hospital. A review of the literature on the subject, and the indications for using the apparatus to sever lung adhesions which prevent a good pneumothorax collapse in tuberculosis, constituted the main part of the paper.

At another meeting Dr. Mosse introduced us to the new electro-cardiograph, which has spent so many months of its life waiting in London but has at last reached us and been promptly to work. The intricate workings of the machine were described and demonstrated on a member of the audience, and a masterly summary in brief of the interpretation of the electro-cardiograms gave a firm basis for understanding the value of the new "toy" to doctors and patients.

The last meeting has had as its subject "The Place of the Nurse in the Medical World". Miss Marjorie Alderson presented the paper, and was able from her own experience to draw illustrations from England, America and China, and to leave in our minds definite objectives to be aimed at for the nursing profession in China.

Two smaller Journal Clubs have their regular meetings also, a Surgical Journal Club and a Medical Journal Club. The former has met once a week, the latter once in two weeks. In these small clubs in which papers are presented frequently and informally by each member of the group, discussion is equally informal and covers a wide range. One's pet opinions may be brought up for discussion and may stand or fall in the ensuing free for all argument, where attending staff, residents, assistant residents and internes all have equal privileges on the floor. Our greatest difficulty is that the end of the hour creeps upon us before we are ready to stop.

Christians in a World at War

At the fourth meeting of the Monthly Study Group being sponsored by the Tsinan Union Church, Dr. H. J. Smyly read a very stimulating and helpful paper on "Christians in a World at War." Beginning his paper by pointing out to us that no complete view of the problem that confronts Christians in this world at war can leave out of consideration the Christian Pacifist position as held and exemplified by the Quaker, Dr. Smyly, went on to point out that pacifism from any lesser motive could not be admitted. He then presented the position of the majority of Christians who feel that the words of Christ can be interpreted in the sense that nations should go to war against aggression. If we take part in war to protect that which as Christians we hold dear, then we must now be vitally concerned with the peace terms which are to be the basis for the ending of hostilities. No peace which is not based on the principles of Freedom and Justice, Mercy and Truth can hope to stand. Dr. Smyly then reviewed the thinking and suggestions of a number of outstanding Christian thinkers of how the Church can relate itself to these problems of practical politics. The suggestions of the Archbishop of York were particularly stimulating when he suggests that the Christian Church needs to support some form of International Federation, to work for a *natural* economic order; that is an order in which consumption controls production, and production controls finance; and finally the Christian Church must build a more complete and vital Christian Fellowship throughout the world. Within this fellowship which is dedicated to the discovery and execution of God's will the living "cells" which shall be capable of making the solutions of the problems which confront us work, will come into being. It is only as the human is subordinated to the divine that the economic can be subordinated to the needs of the human. As we give ourselves to the building and the being of cells in such a living human-divine order one of our most basic tasks is to "Watch and Pray".

Tsinan Union Church

March 2nd is the First Sunday in Lent, During the six weeks of Lent our thoughts at the Mid-week Prayer Meetings will be directed to our own religious lives, and to the Redeeming Work of Jesus Christ.

The leaders for the Prayer Meetings in March will be:

March 5th.	Mrs. Smyly
" 12th.	Mrs. Gale
" 19th.	Mrs. Lair
" 26th.	Mrs. Dart

The last meeting of the MONTHLY STUDY GROUP will be held on March 17th.

March Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>		<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
		9.45 a. m.	4 30 p. m.
March	2nd.	Mr. Ma Hsiang-Lin	Rev. A.E. Clayton
	9th.	Rev. J.C. Scott	Rev. Peter Peng
	16th.	Rev. Peter Peng	Dr. L.G. Gale
	23rd.	Rev. H.E. Chandler	Rev. A. Thomson
	30th.	Rev. H.E. Chandler	Rev. J.C. Scott
<i>Tuesdays</i>			
	5.00 p. m.	Weekly Study Circle St. John's Gospel	Smyly Home
<i>Wednesdays</i>			
	5.00 p. m.	Mid-week Prayer Meeting	School of Theology Chapel
<i>Thursdays</i>			
	7.45 p. m.	Religious Book Club Study Group	Wei-tzu Nei
<hr/>			
Monday, March 3rd.	5.15 p.m.	Tsinan Literary Society Lecture: 'Our North China Birds' Dr. Julia Morgan and Miss Hazel Myers	Chemistry Building 313.
March 6th.		"Excited Insects"	
Thursday, March 6th.		Medical Staff Journal Club	Medical College
March 13th.		Partial Eclipse of Moon. 6.55 p.m.	
Friday, March 14th.		Chinese Medical Association Meeting of Shantung Branch	Medical College
Monday, March 17th.	5.00 p.m.	Monthly Study Group 'Contribution to the World of Chinese Religious Thought' Mr. F. S. Drake	Theology School Hall
Thursday, March 20th.		Medical Staff Journal Club	Medical College
March 21st.		"Spring Equinox"	

March Committees

Executive Council	Tu'es. 25th. 5.00 p.m.
Hospital Committee	Fri. 14th. and 28th.
Medical Faculty	Tues. 11th.
Women's Advisory Committee	Tues. 4th.
Public Health and Welfare Committee	Thurs. 6th. 5.00 p.m.
Campus Committee	Tues. 11th. 4.00 p.m.
Curriculum Committee	Tues. 18th. 5.00 p.m.

January Weather in Tsinan

		<i>Normal and Extremes</i>
Pressure, Mean	768.40 mms	773.02 mms
Air Temperature		
Mean	33.1 °F	29.1 °F
Absolute Max.	55.2 °F	63.5 °F 1932
" Min.	6.8 °F	--0.6 °F 1936
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	-6.0 °F	-11.4 °F 1940
Relative Humidity, Mean	61.2 %	58.4 %
Wind Velocity, Max.	35 mph ENE 19th.	41 mph SSW 1934
Precipitation	3.0 mms	7.8 mms
Days of Rain or Snow	4	3.7
Hours of Sunshine	173.80 (56.5%)	169.98 (55.3%)
Days of No Sunshine	3	4

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 66

April 1st. 1941

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Special Courses 1941 Announcement

The undermentioned Special Courses will admit new students next September.

1. Nursing. (Four Year Course).
2. Hospital Laboratory Technique. (Two Year Course).
3. Pre-Medical Sciences Special Class. (Two Year Curriculum).
4. Soil Science & Agricultural Sanitation. (Three Year Course).
5. Rural Service. (Three Year Course).

The next classes in the Pharmacy (Two Year) and Social Case Work Courses will be admitted in September 1942.

One Entrance Examination only will be held this summer. This will be in July.

The 'Entrance Regulations and Outline of Courses' is now in the press and will be issued before mid-April.

Tennis Club

At the Club meeting held on March 7th, Mr. T.S. Swen was elected Chairman. Mr. E. L. Phillips Secretary-Treasurer, and Mrs. R. H. Dart to be in charge of refreshments, assisted by Mrs. L. G. Gale and Mrs. D. L. Yang.

Subscriptions will be the same as last year, namely

Full Season	\$20.—L.C.
Half-season (to or from 1st. July)	14.—
Month	5.—
Week	2.50
Day	— .60

Children under fourteen years of age pay half fees, but are expected to surrender place on courts after 4.30 p.m. if adults are waiting to play.

Notes and Comments

It is with great pleasure we welcome Dr. and Mrs. Kenneth McAll to our Cheeloo Family. It seems very natural for Dr. McAll to be here where his father spent many years of service and was held in high esteem by us all. His mother, though here for only two years, is remembered by her help in the evangelistic work among the patients in the hospital.

Our best wishes to Dr. and Mrs. McAll as they take their place in the medical work of Cheeloo, helping particularly in the public health work of the community. May they have many years of faithful service in China.

Departures. Dr. and Mrs. G. M. Ross left on March 3rd. for Canada on retirement, with the good wishes of their many friends here.

Dr. F.H. Mosse left on the 17th. March on sick leave, which will be spent in America. He was accompanied by Mrs. Mosse, Helen and Mary. Helen hopes to enter college in the fall. Our best wishes go with them and we look forward to seeing Dr. and Mrs. Mosse and Mary, back again on the Campus after the summer.

Dr. J. J. Heeren

The Cheeloo community was deeply saddened by the news which came early in March, that Dr. John J. Heeren, the senior member of the staff in active service had passed away in New York on Feb. 7th. 1941. He and Mrs. Heeren had been on furlough since the summer of 1939, their return having been delayed by illness and travel restrictions.

Dr. Heeren was an alumnus of Grinnell College, Iowa, studied theology at the Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago, (then called McCormick) and, on a fellowship awarded him there, did graduate work in the University of Chicago, and the University of Halle where he received his Ph. D. degree. He came to China in 1911 as a member of the American Presbyterian Mission (North) and was soon assigned to the Faculty of the Arts College of Cheeloo University. At the time of his death which occurred shortly after his sixty fifth birthday, he had given three decades of continuous service to this institution. From the beginning he showed an active and absorbing interest in the welfare of the University as a whole. His sound scholarship, his keen interest in current events and international relationships, his analysis and interpretation of social movements made his courses in the History department

of which he was the head, of rare value to his students and colleagues. His informal discussions of trends in international affairs, always well illustrated with maps and current materials, will long be remembered as some of the most entertaining and instructive occasions on the campus. Dr. Heeren was also in demand as a speaker before Mission groups and service clubs where he had a wide acquaintance. He was a frequent contributor to papers and journals and, at the request of his Mission, had recently completed a history of the Presbyterian Mission in Shantung, which has been published under the title "On the Shantung Front".

He was married in 1912 to Miss Edith Weeks, a member of the English Baptist Mission and their home was a center of generous hospitality not only to staff and students but to visitors from many lands. To Mrs. Heeren the Bulletin and its readers extend deep sympathy. A memorial service was held in Kumler Chapel on March 13th., conducted by the Associate President an old friend and fellow student, the address being given by Prof. Chang Li Chih, for many years Dr. Heeren's colleague in the History Department.

The Contribution to the World of Chinese Religious Thought

The Community is again indebted to Mr. Drake for the time and thought put into the paper on this topic, which he delivered in the Theological School on Monday 17th. March. This paper brought to a close a series of most profitable studies and discussions.

With his usual ability to bring the abstruse and philosophical within the range of minds that do not take kindly to abstract thinking, Mr. Drake kept his audience interested and alert while the outline of four thousand years' religious thought was rapidly sketched before them.

The reasons for the acceptance of Confucianism rather than any of the other three important schools of thought, the influence of Mo Ti and his teaching and the effect of the coming of Buddhism were clearly presented. There was one lighter touch appreciated by his hearers, when Mr. Drake made a little dig at modern totalitarianism, whose principles were, in effect, thrown out by the Chinese long before the beginning of the Christian era!

Without casting reflections upon the intelligence of his listeners by too plain statements, Mr. Drake yet made it easy for them to see for

themselves where Christ could fulfil the century-long yearnings of the Chinese mind and provide the dynamic for bringing those ideals— — already practical in themselves—to perfect fruition in everyday life.

The lecture left everyone with the feeling of how much more he or she ought to know about the religious and philosophical background of of the people among whom they live. Sincere thanks from all who heard Mr. Drake are due to him for a thoroughly well-planned, informative and thought-provoking lecture.

Red Cross Funds,

The books which Dr. and Mrs. Ross left to be sold for the benefit of the Red Cross Funds may be seen any day except Sunday between 5 p.m. and 6 p.m. at the home of Mrs. Clayton.

Will any ladies interested in knitting for the Red Cross please apply for wool etc, to Mrs. Clayton, who will also be glad to forward any subscriptions for the Fund.

Literary Society

The March meeting of the Tsinan Literary Society was held on the 3rd, when Miss Myers and Dr. Morgan gave a very interesting and well illustrated lecture on 'Our North China Birds'.

Praise Services

Under the auspices of the Religious Activities Department of the Chinese Services Committee of the Union Church, Sunday Evening Praise Services were begun during the winter vacation when many students were unable to return home. These services seemed to fill a real need and have been continued since at fortnightly intervals. On each occasion there is a program of congregational singing, some special choral, vocal or instrumental items and occasionally a talk on some famous composer or hymn-writer with illustrations of his works on the gramophone. Staff members and students take part in arranging and carrying through the programmes. These praise services alternate with a Bible Class for University workpeople and house servants, conducted by students of the School of Theology.

The next Praise Service will be held in Kumler Chapel on Sunday 6th. April at 8.— p.m. and will be a recital of gramophone records of Stainer's "The Crucifixion".

A similar type of Praise Service has been begun for the Wei-tzu Nei community and is held in the Auditorium of the Medical College at fortnightly intervals.

J. C. S.

Tsinan Union Church

The subjects for Lent will be continued at the Mid-week Prayer Meetings during the first two weeks of April, after which the Special Subjects for Intercession will be taken up again.

April 2nd.	Dr. McAll
9th.	Mrs. Shields
16th.	Hospital Social Service Department. Miss Myers
23rd.	Christian Work in Tsinan City. Mrs. Pailing
30th.	Cheeloo Medical School and Hospital. Dr. Gault

The fifth address in the series "Men and God" will be given on Sunday, April 20th. Subject: "The Journal of John Wesley".

April Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>	<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
	9.45 a. m.	5.00 p. m.
April 6th.	Rev. A. Thomson	Rev. S.R. Dawson
11th.	Rev. F.S. Grake	
13th.	Rev. F.S. Drake	Dr. H.P. Lair
17th.	Rev. Peter Peng	Rev. F.S. Drake
20th.	Rev. Peter Peng	Rev. H.E. Chandler
27th.	Rev. Peter Peng	Communion Service
<hr/>		
<i>Tuesdays</i>	<i>Weekly Study Circle</i>	<i>Gale Home</i>
5.00 p. m.	St. John's Gospel	
<i>Wednesdays</i>	<i>Mid-week Prayer Meeting</i>	<i>School of Theology Chapel</i>
5.00 p. m.		
<i>Thursdays</i>	<i>Religious Book Club Study Group</i>	<i>Wei-tzu Nei</i>
7.45 p. m.		
Saturday April 5th.	"Pure Brightness"	
April 5th. to 12th.	"Spring Vacation"	
Sunday April 6th. 8.00 p.m.	Stainer's "Crucifixion".	Kumler Chapel.
April 11th.	Good Friday	
April 13th.	Easter Day	
Monday, April 14th.		
5.15 p.m.	Tsinan Literary Society	Social Room
Lecture:	'Modern Poetry' by Dr. Gale	School of Theology
Sunday April 20th.	"Corn Rain"	
Sunday April 20th. 8.00 p.m.	Praise Service.	Kumler Chapel

April Committees.

Women's Advisory Committee	Tuesday April 1st.
Journal Club	Thursdays April 3rd. & 17th.
Medical Faculty	Tuesday April 8th.
Hospital Committee	Fridays April 18th. & 25th.
Public Health & Welfare Committee	Friday 25th. 5.00 p.m.
Executive Council	Tuesday April 29th. 5.00 p.m.

February Weather in Tsinan

		<i>Normal and Extremes</i>
Pressure, Mean	769.71 mms	771.04 mms
Air Temperature		
Mean	35.8 °F	34.8 °F
Absolute Max.	59.9 °F 19th.	68.9 °F 1929
" Min.	12.7 °F 10th.	2.5 °F 1940
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	-0.6 °F 1st.	-10.7 °F 1940
Relative Humidity, Mean	54.2 %	56.0 %
Wind Velocity, Max.	40 mph ENE 12th.	41 mph ENE 1933
Precipitation	9.6 mms	7.4 mms
Days of Rain or Snow	3	3.4
Hours of Sunshine	153.35 (52.3%)	172.31 (58%)
Days of No Sunshine	4	3.5

We have been blown hither (N.E.) and thither (S.W.) through much of March. Up to the 27th. the wind had reached gale force — 39 mph— on six days. On the 13th. and 14th. the shade temperatures were just over 80 F; a few days later there were several degrees of frost.

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 67

May 1st. 1941

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Entrance Examinations.

Entrance examinations for Nursing, Hospital Laboratory Technique, pre-Medical Sciences Special Class, Soil Science & Agricultural Sanitation, and Rural Service courses, will be held on Monday & Tuesday, July 14th. & 15th., in Tsinan, Tsingtao, Tientsin, Peking, Yungtsing, Tangshan, Changli and Shanghai. The last day for receiving applications is Wednesday 25th. June.

Notes and Comments.

Chinese Mission to Lepers. A Conference of the Shantung Branch of the Chinese Mission to Lepers will be held in the Medical School of Cheeloo University on Saturday 10th. May. A conference was held last year at which this Branch was formed. The Rev. T.C. Wu, General Secretary of the C. M. L., will be here for the conference which is expected to be both interesting and fruitful. There will be a general meeting at 3-p.m. at which it is hoped there will be a large attendance of all who are interested in, or would like to learn of, this serious public health problem in Shantung. The addresses will be in Chinese. The Rev. T.C. Wu will also preach at the Sunday morning service in Kumler Chapel, and will address a meeting on Sunday afternoon in the Y. M. C. A.

The Conference program is as follows:—

Saturday, 10th. May.

8.30 a.m.	Reception and Opening	
	Devotional Exercises.	Leper Hospital.
9.45 a.m. to 12.30 p.m.	Round Table Conference.	Medical School.
3.00 p.m.	General Meeting.	Medical School.
4.00 to 4.15 p.m.	Intercession Service.	Medical School.
4.15 p.m.	Tea & Conversation.	Medical School.
5.00 p.m.	Clinical Demonstration.	Leper Hospital.

Sunday, 11th. May.

9.45 a.m. Church Service:
Preacher, Rev. T.C. Wu. Kumler Chapel.
p.m. General Meeting. Y.M.C.A.

Monday, 12th. May.

2.30 p.m. Meeting of Shantung Branch Committee.

Tsinan Foreign School Association. A meeting of the Tsinan Foreign School Association was held in the home of Mr. D. Faris on 1st April. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year.

School Board: 1941—42.

Mrs. Phillips continues for the second year.

Mrs. Dart, Mrs. Torrance, Mr. Scott, Dr. Bloom, for the two year term 1941—42.

Chairman of the School Board 1941-42—Dr. Bloom.

Association Officers 1941-42.

Chairman: Mr. Dart.
Secretary: Mrs. Bloom.
Treasurer: Mr. Scott.

Literary Society Notes. "A poor life this if, full of care, we have no time to stand and stare". The Literary Society exists to help us achieve the fuller life where we have time to "stand and stare".

Dr. Godfrey Gale's lecture on "Modern Poetry" on April 14th. was a fine contribution to this fuller life. Dr. Gale virtually brought the "Golden Treasury" up-to-date for he gave us the quintessence of the modern poetry he had studied. The catholicity of his selection provided things of beauty and joy for all tastes and well merited the grateful thanks of all the listeners.

The May meeting of the Society will be held on Monday May 19th., at 5.00 p.m., in Mrs. Payne's garden. The meeting will take the form of a combined Dramatic and Business Meeting.

Miss Bell, for the Graduate Nurses, through the medium of the Bulletin, wishes to thank all friends both Chinese and foreign, who contributed towards making the Graduate Nurses Staff Education Program a success this year.

This group has met bi-weekly since November and included in its program, talks on subjects of special interest to nurses.

As a final "special" Miss G. Miller on the last Friday evening, showed a series of pictures taken during her two years sojourn in the Near East. They were fine.

To all, our hearty thanks, with the hope that we may call on you again next year.

We give a very cordial welcome to Dr. Isabel McTavish of the United Church of Canada Mission. Formerly of Changte, Honan, and recently of Kweitch, she brings rich experience, high ideals of service and a charming personality. As Dr. Morgan prepares to leave for furlough, Dr. McTavish takes over her work.

We have had the pleasure of a visit from the Rev. A. Baxter, the Rev. F. Short and Mr. A. Black of the China Council of the London Missionary Society who have been attending mission meetings in Peking. They were the guests of Dr. and Mrs. Gale.

Dr. K. I. Graham, L. M. S., Superintendent of the Mackenzie Memorial Hospital, Tientsin, is holidaying on the Campus as the guest of Dr. and Mrs. Gale.

Best wishes to Drs. Kuo Teh Lin and Chao Tzu K'e on their approaching marriage. Our good wishes will also go with Dr. Kao Teh En who is leaving Cheeloo to marry Dr. Liu Yüing of the Pathology Department; P.U.M.C.

The Hospital reports that the total O.P.D. patients for March was 10,345—a record. The average daily census of inpatients for March was 145.

The Public Health Department.

With the knocking out of the partition in the former Health Room, and the addition of the adjoining corner room for Dr. McAll's office, the Health Unit is able more adequately to take care of the campus clinic. During the past month, Apr. 1st—26th, there has been a total of 142 clinic patient visits. Of these 83 were students, and the remainder, other campus residents. This does not include daily eye treatments, nor the 289 vaccinations.

Home visits by both doctor and nurse have also been made in a number of needed cases. The epidemic of mumps and measles seems to be about over, and children back at school as usual.

The course of four lectures given by the Sanitary Department on Intestinal Diseases in North China seems to have been quite worth while, and was well attended, an afternoon hour for the children and Saturday evenings for adults. These were given by Mr. Liu and Miss Ts'in together with lantern slides. A fifth lecture is in preparation on Immunization, to be given in the near future.

Physical examination of campus residents has gone along well, and Dr. McAll is continuing these a few each morning at the hospital Surgical O.P.D. The dominant idea in all the work of the Health program is that of Health Education, and the physical examinations have been a most satisfactory way to learn the needs of our campus family. Keeping up the records is no small task, and is dependent upon prompt reporting of any new members of our family on the campus, as well as any departures. The Health Committee will appreciate the continued cooperation of each and every one of the University family, to make the whole effort most worthwhile to all.

Departures. Dr. & Mrs. C.A. Stanley and Dr. L. Witham left Tsinan during April for furlough in the States. The Rev. H.E. & Mrs. Chandler will be leaving in a few days on furlough. Our good wishes go with these friends. We hope they will have a happy time at home, and we look forward to their return.

Tsinan Union Church.

The ANNUAL MEETING of the Members of Tsinan Union Church for receiving reports of the year's work, and for electing officers for the year 1941-42, will be held on Wednesday, May 29th. at 5.00 p.m. in the School of Theology Hall.

All Members of the Union Church, whether Full Members or Associate Members, whether received at the Chinese Service or at the English Service, are urged to be present.

The subjects and leaders for the Mid-week Prayer Meetings will be as follows:

May 7th. Pharmacy School.	Rev. W. P. Pailing.
14th. Our Fellow Religionists in Tsinan. (1)	Mr. F. S. Drake.
21st. Our Fellow Religionists in Tsinan. (2)	Mrs. W. P. Pailing.
28th. Annual Meeting.	

The last address in the Series "Men and God" will be given at the English Service on May 18th. Subject: "Thomas Arnold of Rugby".

The Sunday morning Service on May 18th. will be a Musical Worship Service led by the Glee Club of Cheeloo Middle School.

May Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>	<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
	9.45 a. m.	5.00 p. m.
May 4th.	Mr. Cheng Fang Ch'iao	Rev. J.C. Newton
11th.	Rev. C.T. Wu	Dr. R.J. McCandliss.
18th.	Musical Worship	Mr. F.S. Drake.
25th.	Rev. Wang Tuan Fu	Mr. R. Dart

<i>Wednesdays</i>		
5.00 p. m.	Mid-week Prayer Meeting	School of Theology Chapel

Sunday	May 4th. 8.00 p.m.	Praise Service.	Kumler Chapel.
Tuesday	6th.	"Beginning of Summer".	
Saturday	10th.	Conference on Leprosy.	
Sunday	18th. 8.00 p.m.	Praise Service.	Kumler Chapel.
Monday	19th. 5.00 p.m.	Tsinan Literary Society.	Mrs. Payne's garden.

Wednesday 21st.	"Small Fullness"	
Wednesday 28th. 5.00 p.m.	Tsinan Union Church.	School of Theology Hall
	Annual Meeting.	

April Committees.

Women's Advisory Committee	Tuesday May 6th.
Medical Faculty	Tuesday May 13th.
Journal Club	Thursdays May 1st. & 29th.
Hospital Committee	Fridays May 2nd. & 30th.
President's Advisory Committee	Tuesday May 6th.
Executive Council	Tuesday May 27th.
Public Health & Welfare Committee	Friday May 23rd.

March Weather in Tsinan

		<i>Normal and Extremes</i>
Pressure, Mean	763.35 mms	771.04 mms
Air Temperature		
Mean	50.5 °F	46.9 °F
Absolute Max.	83.3 °F 19th.	90.1 °F 1929
" Min.	20.1 °F 3rd.	13.6 °F 1926
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	8.8 °F 4th.	3.0 °F 1931
Relative Humidity, Mean	42.8 %	47.6 %
Wind Velocity, Max.	56 mph ENE 21st.	52 mph S 1933.
Precipitation	11.5 mms	9.9 mms
Days of Rain or Snow	2	4
Hours of Sunshine	215.35 (53%)	196.46 (53%)
Days of No Sunshine	3	2.7

Wind reached gale force on five days. Number of sandstorms 4.
Snow fell on the 28th.

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 68

June 1st. 1941

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Notes and Comments

Graduation Exercises

The School of Theology Graduation Exercises will be held in Kumler Chapel on Sunday morning, June 15th. Of the five graduates, one man and four women, four will receive the degree of Bachelor of Theology, and one the Diploma in Theology. Dr. H. P. Lair will give the Graduation Address.

The University's Special Courses will hold no graduation exercises this June. The Nursing Course graduating class completes its course later in the year.

Welcome! The North China Christian Rural Service Union Visual Aids Department have arrived on the campus to continue their work with filmstrip and other visual aids as the Visual Education Dept. of the Rural Institute.

Mr. Wells Hubbard comes as the Technical Director. He is living at 5 Poplar Rd. Mr. Sung Han Sheng is head technician. With Mrs. Sung and their two children, he is living at 17 East Village. Three other junior members of staff have come with them as well.

Dr. R. G. Struthers. We give a cordial welcome to Dr. R. G. Struthers, of the Honan Mission of the United Church of Canada, who has joined our staff as Superintendent of the University Hospital. Dr. Struthers brings with him many years experience of medical work in Weihwei, Honan, and latterly administrative work at the Mackenzie Memorial Hospital, Tientsin.

Departure of Mr. Stanley Prescott

On Tuesday May 13th. Mr. Stanley Prescott left us to take a short six months furlough with his wife in Australia. His first visit to Cheeloo was at Easter 1937 when he saw the University in full swing. That same summer while he was in Hongkong getting married, the blow fell, and when at last he was able to join our staff towards the end of 1938, he found there was no opportunity for his specialised training in teaching pharmacology and in pharmacological research. Instead he took on the job of Hospital Superintendent which he has discharged with distinction during the past two and a half difficult years. Recently an opening

has come in the West for the kind of work for which he was trained and to which he feels called and he hopes to go there in the late autumn. Our best wishes go to him and Monica Prescott for the future, and we hope that some day they may be able to rejoin us here.

A short paragraph seems wholly inadequate to express to Dr. and Mrs. T.C. Greene and Joan our deepest sympathy in their great loss. We have received a telegram bearing the sad news that Ralph Greene died of encephalitis at Chengtu, Szechuan, on Sunday, May 18th. Ralph was thirteen years old last February and had entered Tungchow School a while before the family moved from Tsinan to Chengtu in January. We mourn the loss of a bright and friendly spirit, and our thoughts and prayers go out on behalf of the stricken family.

A telegram of loving sympathy has been sent to Chengtu in the name of our community.

Mr. and Mrs. Y.W. Frank and their children left Tsinan on May 30th. to return to the United States. They plan to make their home in Southern California.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank, who in recent years have been living in the former Watson House west of the campus, have made a much appreciated contribution to the life of our community particularly in the Chung-Te Primary School and the Union Church. Tsinan Rotarians will also miss Mr. Frank. We wish our friends a good journey and a happy future in America.

Our good wishes go with Mr. and Mrs. S.R. Dawson, of the English Baptist Shansi Mission, as they leave Tsinan after a year of service in the E. Suburb Cheeloo Middle School. Mr. Dawson is proceeding to India on war service. Mrs. Dawson and Christopher are going to Sydney, Australia. Address: c/o G.P.O., Sydney.

We offer our sincere sympathy to members of the English Baptist Mission here, and especially to those formerly in Shansi, in the loss of Miss Gertrude Jaques who died in Peking on May 26th.

Cheeloo Middle School Glee Club

We had a special treat on Sunday May 18th. when members of the Cheeloo Middle School Glee Club came from the E. Suburb to give us a musical service in place of the usual morning service. The singing was of a high quality and they sang difficult part songs unaccompanied with great confidence. The two girl soloists and the boys in the male voice songs were specially appreciated. Our thanks are due to Mr. Kuo, Mrs. Dawson, and all who helped to train the singers. We hope they will come again before very long.

The Tsinan Foreign School term closed on Friday, May 30th.

There will be no Praise Service in Kumler Chapel on Sunday evening, June 1st.

The meetings of the Medical Journal Club will be resumed in the autumn.

Our British children celebrated Empire Day, May 24th., with their American friends as guests, in a short ceremony in the Foreign School followed by a picnic on Horse-Saddle Hill.

The spring winds gave way to a calm spell in the evening when American colleagues gathered with Britons in the Phillips garden. Children joined with grown-ups in contributing songs and readings happily chosen for the occasion.

A Reconnaissance Survey of the Soils of Shantung Province (by Thorp and Tchou) is the title of Soil Bulletin No. 14, which Mr. J. C. Scott is anxious to have returned to him by its borrower.

Change of address: Dr. and Mrs. P.S. Evans, Blue Ridge Summit, Penn., U.S.A.

University Extension Work

From mid-March to mid-May the three provinces of Shantung, Hopei, and Anhwei provided nine centres in which Miss Mary K. Russell of the Rural Institute had an opportunity of giving a series of lectures and discussions on home economics and, in particular, nutrition. Eight Mission and other Christian organisations cooperated in arranging a hundred meetings.

The groups included a Mothers Club, factory girls, the staff and pupils of one school or another, hospital staff, a gathering of church members, and a village meeting.

Miss Russell reports that three cages of white rats, fed on three representative diets, greatly added to the interest of the instruction. While, off the platform, the rats acted as a passport and an aid to friendliness on the road. They also helped to teach child psychology, for, never having been frightened, they were not afraid.

In all centres visited, there was an eager response to the instruction given. Quantities of literature and vegetable seeds were sold. Though the lecturer herself had to pass on, the discussion and work in the various centres continues.

"What Shall We Eat?" is the title of a series of booklets which has just been published by the Nursing Service of the North China Methodist Mission and the Cheeloo Rural Institute Home Economics Department. Many folk who have heard staff members lecture on nutrition

have asked if they could have some sort of replicas of the big posters which make nutritive values so vivid. The first six of this series contain charts showing the nutritive value of forty-nine of the most common foods, and the requirements of folk of various ages and conditions. The seventh is a small book on nutrition. The whole set is sold for forty cents, or each part may be bought separately. They will be on sale at the Rural Institute Office after this week.

Tsinan Union Church

The Annual Meeting of the Congregation was held on May 28th. Reports on the year's work were read and the Officers for the ensuing year (beginning September 1st.) were elected.

Chinese Services Committee:

Chairman, Mr. F. S. Drake
Secretary, Mr. Y. C. Hu

English Services Committee:

Chairman-Secretary, Mr. F. S. Drake

The other officers and committee members are listed on the printed slip distributed at the meeting.

Mr. Peter Peng, retiring Chairman of the Chinese Services Committee, welcomed two students and five missionary members of staff as new associate-members of the Church.

The English Services Committee was asked to make further enquiries regarding the possible use of the balance in hand on the Treasurer's books.

Will those interested in the resumption of the two weekly study circles and the monthly study group in the autumn please give the matter their thought during the vacation and send suggestions to the Chairman. If any English speaking Chinese members of the University staff would like to join an English Bible Class in the autumn, will they please communicate with the Chairman.

The Mid-week Prayer Meetings are discontinued till the autumn.

Tsinan Literary Society

The final meeting of the season combined business with entertainment in the pleasant surroundings of Mrs. Payne's garden.

We offer our congratulations and thanks to Miss Morton Smith, producer, and the acting-readers who gave us two one-act plays. In the first, *Tickless Time*, a married couple, moved with a consuming passion for Truth, buried their clocks and met with amusing practical difficulties in their attempt to live by their sun-dial.

The second play followed the business session. *Brother Sun*, one of the Little Plays of St. Francis, gave us an inspiring picture of the way in which God can use simple people when they are selfless, fearless, and obedient.

At the business session, Mr. Scott, the President, reported on the past year's activities, and the Treasurer's Report was presented by Miss Morton Smith. The following, whose names had been proposed by a nominating committee, were elected to office for the coming year:

President: Dr. L. G. Gale
 Sec.-Treas: Miss G. E. Miller
 Committee Members: Miss G. Fang
 Mr. J. C. Scott (continuing)

June Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>	<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
	9.45 a. m.	5.00 p. m.
June 1st.	Rev. J. Abernathy	Rev. D.K. Faris
8th.	Rev. J. Abernathy	Dr. R.K. McAll
15th.	Graduation Exercises	Rev. T.W. Allen
22nd.	to be announced later	Rev. J.A. Abernathy
29th.	" "	Bishop J. Wellington

Friday, June 6th. "Bearded Grain"
 9.30 a.m. Term Examinations begin

Sunday, June 15th. School of Theology
 9.45 a.m. Graduation Exercises Kumler Chapel.
 Address by Dr. H.P. Lair

Monday, June 16th. Spring Term ends

June 19—July 4. Summer School for Church Workers School of Theology

June 22 "Summer Solstice"
 Wednesday June 25th.
 Closing Date for Applications for
 Special Courses Entrance Examination

June Committees.

Women's Advisory Committee	Tuesday, June 3rd.
Medical Faculty	Tuesday, June 10th.
Hospital Committee	Fridays, June 13th. & 27th.
Executive Council	Tuesday, June 17th.
Public Health & Welfare Committee	

April Weather in Tsinan

	759.05 mms	Normal and Extremes	760.71 mms
Pressure, Mean			
Air Temperature			
Mean	63.1 °F		60.4 °F
Absolute Max.	93.2 °F 17th.		95.5 °F 1929
" Min.	31.1 °F 5th.		25.3 °F 1939
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	18.1 °F 6th.		18.1 °F 1939
Relative Humidity, Mean	36.4 %		44.5 %
Wind Velocity, Max.	55 mph ENE 4th.		same
Precipitation	1.7 mms		21.8 mms
Days of Rain or Snow	3		5.5
Hours of Sunshine	201.30 (51%)		197.24 (50%)
Days of No Sunshine	4		3.7

This report goes to press on May 26th. The month of May has been slightly above average in rainfall, with 37.6 mms. to date. The wheat crop around Tsinan is, however, a very poor one.

Our records of gales do not extend back more than a few years, but they confirm your impression and ours that we have not been blown about like this for some years past.

	Number of days of gale (wind greater than 39 m.p.h.)	
	This year	Average over 8 years
March	5	1.4
April	6	1.25
May	7 (to 26th)	2.4

The wind force has, on one day in each of these months, reached 55 m.p.h. which is greater than anything recorded in Tsinan during the last 22 years. During the very dry April we suffered from sandstorms on twelve days, double the normal number.

SEEN BY	J.P. 7/15	CAF 7/15	7/17																	
---------	-----------	----------	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 69

July 1st. 1941

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

School of Theology Graduation Exercises

The Annual Graduation Exercises of the Cheeloo School of Theology were held in Kumler Chapel on Sunday 15th June. Although there were no graduates being presented from other parts of the University the procession was graced by staff members from all the different faculties and made a colourful show as it proceeded up Central Avenue to the Church. The service was conducted by various members of the staff of the School of Theology and the Commencement Sermon was preached by the Acting-President of the University, Dr. H.P. Lair. Dr. Lair took as his theme the text "What is in thine hand?" Although Moses only had a staff in his hand and his resources were very meagre yet he was able through God's power to accomplish great things. We should therefore have the purpose to develop the resources we have so as to be able to accomplish great things. A trained intellect, a purpose of adaptation, a spirit of humility and a consecrated will are traits of character which can make our use of the resources God has given us more effective. Mr. S.C. Lo, Acting-Principal of the School of Theology presented the graduates and Mr. F. S. Drake gave them their diplomas. After this Rev. Frank Jowe, Agent of the Bible Societies made presentations of Bibles to the new graduates.

The following graduates received the degree of Bachelor of Theology:—

- Mr. Ma hsiang lin. (Anglican Mission)
- Miss Chi chin kuang. (United Church of Canada Mission)
- Miss Tso ch'ing lien. (United Church of Canada Mission)
- Miss Ch'in shu tseng. (North China Kung Li Hui)

The following received the Diploma of the Cheeloo School of Theology:—

- Miss Ts'ao mei chih. (North China Kung Li Hui)

The graduates have all been appointed to useful positions in the Church in North China.

Notes and Comments

Up to the time of going to press there is no indication that the heat wave which began on the 22nd. is abating. Scorching winds have been bad for the recently planted millet, and not pleasant for human beings. Maximum air temperatures for the six days to 27th. are 98.4, 104, 106, 100.2, 102.2, 98.8. On three days the average for 24 hours was over 90, on one day 96.4.

Our good wishes go with Dr. Julia Morgan who is proceeding on furlough in America. We hope she will have a happy time and look forward to her return.

Forty Years in the Ministry

A large company gathered in the South Suburb Chinese Church on Saturday afternoon, June 7th. to celebrate Pastor Chang Jen's completion of forty years in the Christian ministry. The pulpit and platform were decorated with oleanders, pomegranates and other flowers appropriate to the occasion, and across the body of the church hung a long red banner bearing golden letters proclaiming the anniversary.

The chair was taken by Pastor Sun of the West Suburb Preaching Hall, and speakers included Pastor Chang Ssu-Ching of Chowtsun, Mr. F.C. Cheng of the Y.M.C.A., Pastor Wang of the Methodist Church, Mr. Henry Payne and Pastor Chang Jen.

It was in 1899 that Pastor Chang graduated from the Gotch-Robinson Memorial Theological College at Tsingchow (as the Cheeloo School of Theology was known in those days). In the intervening years he has held many responsible positions in the Shantung Church rendering devoted and fruitful service in several centres, and through more than one crisis. Since 1922 Mr. Chang has been pastor of the Tsinan South Suburb Church and we rejoice to see him in such good health and ready for continued service.

In his reply to the address of congratulation, Pastor Chang said that he was glad to be present at the meeting only if it was an expression of gratitude to God for his goodness to his servant. Throughout the past years he had found the promises of God in the Scriptures to be wholly true. In particular he had been much encouraged and fortified by the words of the Psalmist, "Wait on the Lord: be of good courage, and He shall strengthen thine heart".

The Church Workers Summer Conference has again met on our campus under the auspices of the School of Theology and the University. Fortyseven men and twentythree women shared this time of fellowship and instruction and it has been a time of inspiration to all. Thirtyseven came from T'ai An, fourteen from Tchow, thirteen from Lin Ch'ing Chou and six from Wuting. A new feature in this year's conference is that the classes began at six a.m. each morning.

May Weather in Tsinan

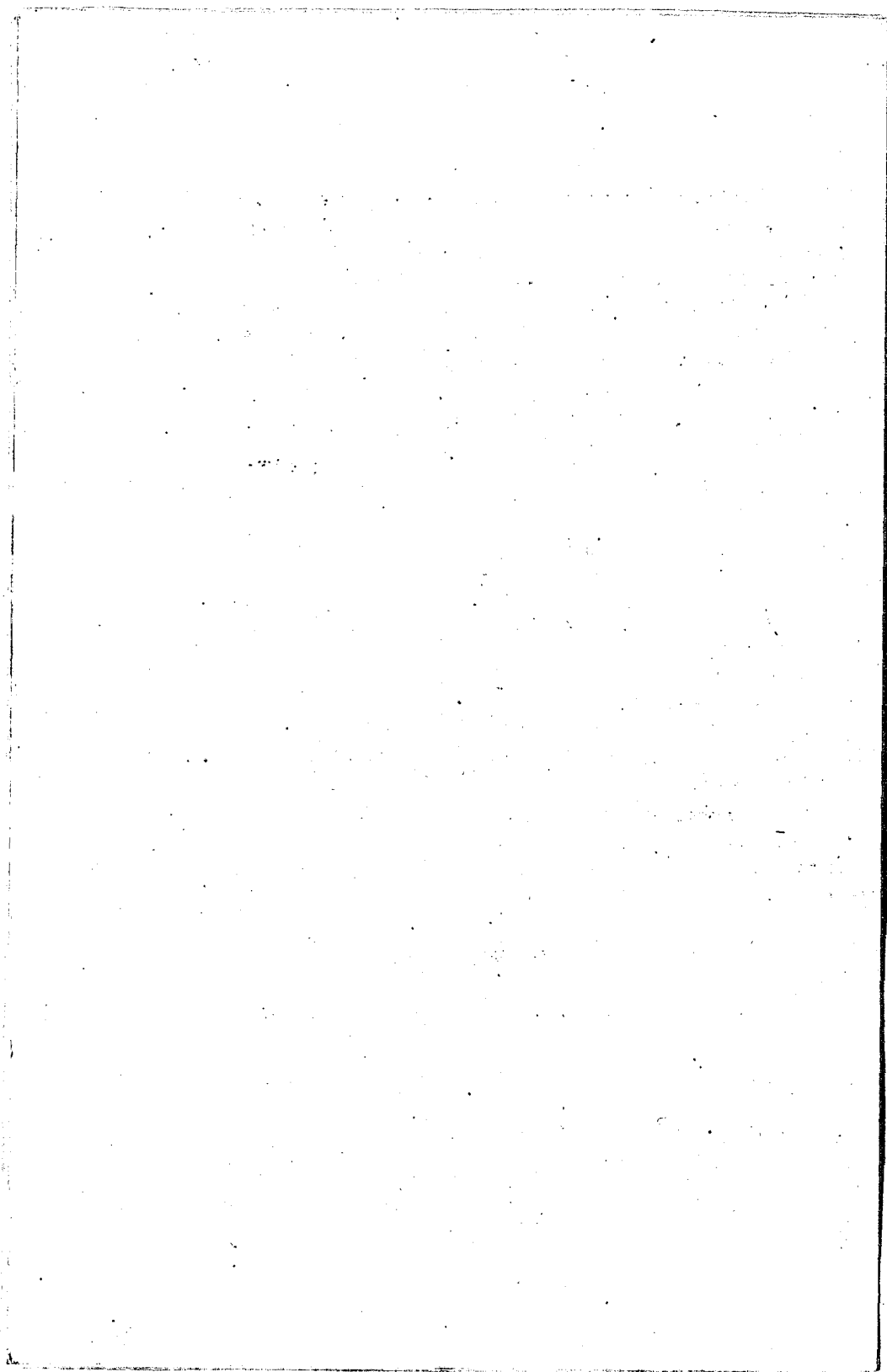
		<i>Normal and Extremes</i>	
Pressure, Mean	756.39 mms		
Air Temperature			
Mean	73.6 °F	72.9 °F	
Absolute Max.	99.1 °F 28th.	105.4 °F	1919
" Min.	46.9 °F 9th.	36.5 °F	1919
Abs. Min. Temp. on Grass	36.9 °F 9th.	30.9 °F	1937
Relative Humidity, Mean	42.8 %	46.9 %	
Wind Velocity, Max.	55 mph S 23rd. same		
Precipitation	37.6 mms	29.8 mms	
Days of Rain or Snow	7	5.7	
Hours of Sunshine	251.50 (57.5%)	258.31 (59%)	
Days of No Sunshine	2	1.7	

The Wind reached gale force on 8 days this month compared to the normal of 2.6 days.

In the first half of June rain has fallen on 11 days which is more than is usual for the whole month.

Summer Calendar

Sundays.	9.45 a.m.	Service in Chinese	Kumler Chapel
	5.00 p.m.	Service in English	Kumler Chapel
July 14, 15th.		Special Courses	
September 9th.		Entrance Examinations.	
September 10—13th.		Autumn Term begins.	
September 12—13th.		Freshmen Week.	
September 15th.		Registration and payment of Fees.	
		Autumn Term Classes begin.	



CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 70

October 1st. 1941

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

SEEN BY

[Handwritten signature]

From The Registrar's Office

This Summer the University held one Entrance Examination only instead of two as in recent years. The number of candidates was 150 considerably less than a year ago, but the Pharmacy Course admitted no new students this year. 65 candidates were accepted by the Admissions Committee. The following figures show that the entering classes total in all 48 students. In view of the difficulties encountered locally since the crisis at the end of July, such as protective patrol of University premises, we are greatly encouraged by the number of new students who have enrolled. During much of August it appeared to many extremely unlikely that there would be any students with us this autumn.

Autumn Term Enrolment.

	1st. yr.	2nd. yr.	3rd. yr.	4th. yr.	spec.	Totals
	M. W.	M. W.	M. W.	M. W.	M. W.	M. W.
Nursing.	— 17	— 18	— 8	— 10	— —	— 53—53
Hosp. Technicians.	2 5	— 3	— —	— —	— —	2 8—10
Pre-Med. Sciences.	6 9	6 4	— —	— —	— —	12 13—25
Med. Spec. Class.	— —	— —	5 3	— —	— —	5 3—8
Pharmacy.	— —	7 2	— —	— —	— —	7 2—9
Social Case Work.	— —	— —	1 4	— —	— —	1 4—5
Rural Service.	4 3	1 5	— —	— —	— —	5 8—13
Soil Sce. and Agric.	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Sanitation.	— —	2 —	2 —	— —	— —	4 —— 4
	Pre-Theo	1st. yr.	2nd. yr.	3rd. yr.	spec.	
School of Theology.	2 —	3 2	1 3	2 2	7 1	15 8—23
	14 34	19 34	9 18	2 12	7 1	51 99 150
	48	53	27	14	8	150

Notes and Comments

The University clocks were moved forward one hour to China Coast Summer Time (New Time) on September 27th. We have not heard of any household where the "head of the house" and the "housekeeper" duplicated this move.

Since the last issue of the *Bulletin*, the Princesses Elizabeth and Margaret arrived on the Campus, and finding it such a pleasant spot have decided to stay with us. The *Bulletin*, on behalf of its readers, tenders hearty congratulations to Dr. and Mrs. G. Gale on the birth of a daughter, Margaret Mackay on 17th. July; also to Dr. and Mrs. K. McAll on the arrival of Elizabeth Joyce on 28th. July.

Tsinan Literary Society. The first meeting of the Society will be held in room 313 the Chemistry Building, on Monday October 6th. at 5 p.m. when Miss Greaves will give an illustrated address on "The Oberammergau Passion Play.

The new committee are to be congratulated on the splendid program they have prepared for us.

Members are asked to let Miss Miller have their subscriptions at or before the first meeting.

Staff News

Dr. Julia Morgan arrived in the United States on furlough in August. Word has recently been received of the safe arrival in San Francisco of Mrs. H.P. Lair and Theodora, and Dr. R.J. McCandliss.

Dr. Annie V. Scott, of our Pediatrics Department, is on her way back to us across the Pacific.

We welcome several new members of staff this term. Prof. Iwada (岩田), who is teaching Agricultural Economics, is a graduate of Kyoto Imperial University with some years of experience in agricultural education.

Our Rural Service Course and Rural Institute are also strengthened by the arrival of Mr. James C.M. Liang, (梁昌民), Mr. Michael C.Ou. Yang (歐陽駒), and Miss Dorothy C.Hsi. (徐嶧)

Miss Hsu, a graduate of Peking Normal University, is doing secretarial work in the Rural Institute. Mr. Liang graduated from Yenching and later obtained his M.A. in Sociology in the University of Minnesota. He joins our faculty after several years of important rural work in the

south of this province. Mr. Ou Yang took his B. A. in Economics at Yenching last June. He is taking charge of the practical and field work of the second year Rural Service students.

The Rev. W.F. & Mrs. Rowlands of the L.M.S., formerly of Hsiao Chang, will arrive in Tsinan on October 3rd. to help in the Theological School for one year.

British Red Cross Society. The local Treasurer, Mrs. Clayton, will be glad to receive subscriptions and donations. A quantity of wool is on hand for ladies who are interested in knitting garments for this worthy cause.

Observatory Notes

Weather permitting, the Observatory will welcome visitors on Friday evenings from 8.30 to 10.— p.m. Special arrangements for other times may also occasionally be made.

Tsinan Planet watchers in October may note that Venus sets southwest about 8.30 p.m. throughout the month; Mars, twice as bright as Sirius, rises due east at 7.40 p.m. on the 1st., while Saturn & Jupiter appear over the ENE horizon at 9.30 and 10.40 p.m. respectively. An occultation of Mars by the Moon, visible in China, occurs on the evening of November 1st.

Tsinan Institute

The Institute reports that visitors have continued coming to the Museum despite the local situation. The numbers have dropped considerably compared with last autumn, but another factor in this appears to be the marked decrease in the number of travellers following the enforcement of the new regulations re identification certificates.

The workshop has completed the large Relief Globe in the Museum's main hall. Work on it began nearly two years ago. For the visitor here is Geography without tears,— those have already been shed by the workshop Staff.

During the days preceding the Solar Eclipse of Sept. 21st. a thousand leaflets giving the times and circumstances of the eclipse, were distributed to Museum visitors. Tsinan people watched the eclipse through a layer of high cloud. At mid-eclipse four-fifths of the Sun's disk was hidden.

An Important Contribution to Knowledge

Many years ago one of the early professors of Geology in this University made a collection of fish and leaf fossils which were found in an unusual white papery shale at a place called Shanwang between Tsingchow and Weihsien. These were preserved in the Geology Department for a long time awaiting study. In the Spring of 1934 Mr. Menzies and Mr. Scott made an attempt to visit the site but were unable because of banditry to do so. Later the collection was handed over to the Geological Survey who sent Dr. C.C. Young to visit the site. Dr. Young also collected many specimens from that place and in 1937 he described the fish fossils in the Bulletin of the Geological Society of China. Since then the fossil leaves have been studied by two leading authorities and this week the Augustine Library received a monograph from the Carnegie Institution of Washington embodying the results of this study. It is entitled "A Miocene Flora from Shantung Province, China" and is a very notable contribution to our knowledge of the climate and vegetation of the period which just preceded the advent of man in North China. Suitable acknowledgment is made in the Preface to the part Cheeloo played in bringing this important discovery to light.

J.C.S.

Tsinan Union Church Notices

The Provisional Committee of the World Council of Churches has asked that October 5th be observed as a day for **World Wide Communion**. Each local congregation is requested to seek to have **ALL** of its members present at its own communion Service, so that each may commit himself anew to Christ's service in fellowship with Christians in all lands. Communion Services will be held both in the morning and in the afternoon in Kumler Chapel.

The **Mid-week Prayer Meetings** will recommence on Wednesday, October 1st. During October the **Special Subjects for Prayer** will commence with the work of Tsinan Union Church and proceed outwards to Christian work in other parts of Shantung.

October 1	5.00 p.m.	The Work of Tsinan Union Church	Dr. Gault
8		Christian Work in Tsinan	Miss Johnson
15		Church of Christ in China, in Shantung	Mrs. Scott
22		American Board Mission in Shantung	Mrs. McAll
29		American Presbyterian Mission in Shantung	Mrs. Shields

The *Bible Study Circle* outside the Wei-tzu will commence on October 7th and will be held during October in the home of Mrs. Clayton at 8.00 p.m. on Tuesdays. The book to be studied is the "Epistle to the Galatians".

The "wei tzu li" Bible-study group have arranged to meet on the second and fourth Mondays of each month, at 7.45 p.m. The subject is "The Kingdom of God through the Bible". The dates, subjects and leaders for this month are as follows: -

Oct. 13th	subject: The Pentateuch.	Leader Mrs. H. Payne
Oct. 27th	" Joshua, Judges, Ruth.	" Miss G. Miller.

The group will meet in the house of the leader unless otherwise stated.

Bible Classes for Students are being arranged; the *Workers' Evening School* will be held at 8.00 p.m. in the School of Theology on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Sundays (Bible Class); the *Chinese Sunday School* is recommencing in Ch'ung-te School, and will be conducted by Theological Students; the *Foreign Sunday School* will be conducted by Mrs. Gale in her own home.

On October 26th at the Service in English Mr. Thomson will give the first of a series of addresses entitled: "*Expository Sermons from the Old Testament*".

It is hoped during November to be able to arrange for *Special Meetings for Students* during a week or several days; Mr. Ronald Hu, formerly a graduate of the School of Theology, has been asked to speak at these; but no definite arrangement has yet been made.

June Calendar

<i>Sundays:</i>		<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
		9.45 a. m.	5.00 p. m.
October	5th.	Rev. D.K. Faris	Rev. R.A. Torrey
		Communion Service	Communion Service
	12th.	Mr. F.S. Drake	Rev. W.K. Pailing
	19th.	Rev. A. Thomson	Mr. F.S. Drake
	26th.	Miss Kao Chen-ying	Rev. A. Thomson
<i>Tuesdays</i>		<i>Bible Study Circle</i>	Home of Mrs. Clayton
	8.00 p.m.	Epistle to Galatians	
October 13		<i>Bible Study Circle</i>	Home of Mrs. Payne
	7.45 p.m.	The Pentateuch	
October 27		<i>Bible Study Circle</i>	Home of Miss Miller
	7.45 p.m.	Joshua, Judges, Ruth.	
Wednesdays		Mid-week Prayer Meeting	School of Theology Chapel
	5.00 p.m.		

Tsinan Summer Weather

	June	July	Aug.	Sept.
Max. Temp.	106.0	105.4	99.5	93.0°F
Min. Temp.	61.2	65.7	59.4	54.7°F
Rainfall	54.3	51.2	125.4	35.9 mms
Rain days	15	5	7	6
Sunshine (hrs)	272	278	222	243

FILE COPY

CHEELOO MONTHLY BULLETIN

No. 71

November 1st. 1941

Cheeloo University
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

Notes and Comments

We give a hearty welcome to Dr. Annie V. Scott on her return from furlough spent in the United States.

The Leper Hospital's annual Chrysanthemum Show is being held on Saturday 1st. November. A variety of fine blooms may be purchased at moderate prices.

On Thursday November 6th. 4.30—6.00 p.m. there will be a Tea given in the School of Theology Hall to welcome new members of the Staff and those returning from furlough.

Bishop Z. T. Kaung (Chiang Ch'ang-Ch'uan)

It was a very happy thought of the Tsinan Union Church Committee inviting Bishop Kaung to visit us on his return north from a Conference at Tai An. His visit was deeply appreciated by all who were privileged to hear him speak. He arrived on Tuesday Oct. 21st. Tea was served in the grounds of the School of Theology at 4.30 p.m. when a large number of students and Faculty members had an opportunity of meeting Bishop Kaung. After tea, an adjournment was made to the Hall of the School of Theology, which soon proved to be too small for the occasion. Mr. P'eng presided, and the meeting opened with three musical items which were very finely rendered and enjoyed by all. Bishop Kaung then gave us his first address and from the beginning he gripped and held the attention of all his hearers. He is a forceful speaker wasting little time on superficialities. It was apparent that he understood, and was sympathetic with the problems and ambitions of Youth, but his Message was addressed to each one of us. It will be a long time before the Students and the rest of us forget his challenging and inspiring word that THIS is the Golden Age.

On the following day Bishop Kaung spoke at the English Prayer Meeting, which was led by Miss M.K. Russell. We were very glad that many of our Chinese friends were able to join us. The Bishop talked with us, not 'preached', about the life of St. Paul. As we listened we could not help feeling that we were in the presence of one who lived near to his Master; one to whom Spiritual experiences were real and

first-hand. It was his own Spiritual experiences that he was seeking to share with us. We shall not easily forget his illustration of the Pao Tu Ch'uan springs, 'ever giving—never wanting', and his encouraging reminder that we are channels, not the source. In a time that was all too brief, he described the fundamentals of St. Paul's life and the source of his power. Thus concluded a memorable and enriching time of Fellowship. We hope that this is only the first of many visits from Bishop Kaung.

Contributed.

Tsinan Literary Society

Since College days it has been my wish and desire to attend a performance of the Oberammergau Passion Play, but so far this has not been possible. I have heard several friends relate their impressions and ideas of this play, so it was with a "whetted appetite" that I attended the admirable lecture given by Miss Greaves for the opening of our Literary Society programme. I left the lecture with a determination that I would go to Oberammergau to see this famous Play, just as soon as I could. When of course we are allowed to live in peace again and when such Art and Witness as the Play presents, are the things men and women desire to see and promote rather than to destroy each other.

It was such a relief after a day of mixing with sin and evil, to be taken right back to the Passion of our Lord and to learn again how He met sin and evil, and how He in His Love and Redemptive Sacrifice conquered sin, and drew men and women to Himself giving them power and victory to live in a world of sin, and to learn His secret of loving His enemies.

We wish to thank Miss Greaves for as we sat and listened to her tell us about Oberammergau, and show us her pictures, it was as though we too were there sitting as a spectator in the great Auditorium, watching for ourselves the Story of the Passion played by the residents of Oberammergau. It was only when the screens were opened and light flooded the room did we realise that we were in the Chemistry Building listening to someone tell us about this Play. The vivid, realistic language and the illustrated scenes unfolded before us the familiar story of Our Lord's Passion, so that sometimes it seemed as though we were there with Him, actual witnesses who saw the whole story. Instead of a lecture, it became an act of Worship for us, and we not only determined to see the Oberammergau Passion Play, but that we would try to live a better life, that we may be counted more worthy to witness to the Love of our Master Who died to save us. As we were told how Anton Lang was

placed there on the Cross and how he was strained almost to breaking point, we felt that we must voluntarily put ourselves on the Cross of the world's sin and suffering and bear witness more faithfully for our Lord. As we gazed on the beauty, the sorrow, the strength, the utter love born out on the features of this man who portrayed Jesus, so we realised that it is only by being so perfectly one with the Suffering Christ that we can attain the beauty and depth of character and the joy and satisfaction which life lived with Him will produce. We must touch life with a Cross, our very contacts must become vicarious, our love will then crimson into sacrifice as it meets the world's sin. Our Lord's was a chosen Cross. He put Himself in such deep contact with men that the Cross became inevitable. If we are really His, life will give us a Cross. We must accept it willingly, choose it, and through it lift others to our Master. The chosen Cross was Christ's. The chosen, willingly accepted Cross must be ours, His followers.

These are some of the thoughts which came to the writer of this article. She passes them on to the group, sincerely thanking Miss Greaves for her carefully prepared and delivered lecture of the Oberammergau Passion Play, and for giving it in such a way as to make it an act of Reverence and Worship at the foot of the Cross.

Contributed.

At the next meeting of the Society, November 3rd., Dr. C. L. Chao will give a lecture on "Chinese Music and Musical Instruments, a subject he is well versed in, and we anticipate a most interesting time.

Life as a Student Nurse in Cheeloo

Varied are the motives and the expectations of students enrolling in the Nurses Course in Cheeloo. For some it is a disappointment to have little or no contact with the hospital and its interesting activities during the first year. One of the compensations for this is the privilege of the year on our attractive campus. Another compensation is one more fully appreciated in later years. That is, the value of the science courses, cultural advantages, and added maturity this year on the campus gives the student in preparation for the learning and practice of Nursing with its great variety of activities and responsibilities.

During the second year much time is spent in the classroom and some time daily on the wards since learning in a professional course is incomplete without that learning being carried over into practice. In entering the nursing school and hospital life the student enters a new world; a world of its own, separate and apart from other social groups. This world has its own customs, traditions and laws, as inflexible as those

of the Medes and Persians. As a high school or college girl she enjoyed a freedom of action and expression not possible in the hospital or its school of nursing. Here life and death are at stake, and one or the other may depend upon her ability and faithfulness.

Since the hospital gives the School of Nursing the privilege of using its wards and patients as a practice field, the School of Nursing and every student must share in the responsibility the hospital assumes for the care and well being of every patient admitted. This brings about a number of restrictions upon and requirements of the student nurse that because of her lack of experience and understanding may appear unnecessary and which she may resent. However, as her professional experience and sense of professional responsibility advances she both understands and supports these.

The most interesting period of the student nurse's experience is that of the third and fourth years. She now has sufficient background to assume greater responsibility such as night duty, work in the children's ward, in the clinic, more responsible work in the wards, operating room duty, delivery room and nursery duty, etc. And late in the fourth year she takes the examinations of the Nurses Association of China after which she receives the N.A.C. certificate and the school diploma.

Nursing does not appeal to everyone. But for the student who comes with a genuine service motive, who has a love for and a desire to serve intelligently those who are physically, mentally, or spiritually ill, for that person the profession of nursing offers an opportunity for service and a personal satisfaction derived from her work not exceeded by any other calling.

Geneva Miller.

Tslnan Institute. The Cheeloo Public Health and Welfare Committee arranged a series of Market Day Lectures on Public Health during October. These lectures, given in the Museum hall, were very well attended and much appreciated. The series are to be continued through November.

Observatory Notes. The occultation of Mars by the moon about midnight Nov. 1st. is just not visible in Shantung. The two bodies appear to miss each other by about one-sixth of the Moon's diameter.

Planets in November. Venus sets S.W. between 8.30 and 9.00 p.m. throughout the month. Mars rises E. before sunset: its brightness decreases more than a half during November. Saturn, near the Pleiades, rises now at 7.15 p.m., while Jupiter follows over the E.N.E. horizon at 8.40 p.m.

October Weather. The maximum temperature of 94.8 F. on the 5th. is the highest October temperature recorded here for twenty years. The coldest morning was the 26th., air temperature 30.4, temperature on the grass 18.1. October rainfall 24.8 mms. on four days.

The Bulletin is discontinuing its practice of publishing somewhat detailed monthly weather reports. Such reports should be applied for direct from the University Observatory.

Tsinan Union Church

We are looking forward to the visit of Mr. Ronald Hu, a graduate of the School of Theology, now in charge of Religious Education in Yit-ying Middle School, Peking, to hold special religious meetings for the Students for four days during the second week of November from November 9th. to 12th. inclusive. The programme as at present arranged is as follows:

Sunday	9.45 a.m.	Service in Chinese	Kumler Chapel.
	3.30—4.30 p.m.	Discussion Meeting	School of Theology Hall.
	7.00—8.00 p.m.	Meeting	Kumler Chapel.
Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday.			
	9.00 a.m.	Morning Prayers.	Kumler Chapel.
	5.00—5.45 p.m.	Meeting	School of Theology Hall.
	6.45—7.45 p.m.	Time free to meet students individually or in groups. (place to be arranged later).	

The Subjects for Prayer and the Leaders for the Mid-week Prayer Meetings during November will be:

November 5th.			
	5.00 p.m.	The A.B.C.F.M. in Shantung.	Mrs. McAll
	19th.	The S.P.G. in N. China.	Miss Greaves.
	26th.	The Yeh-su Chia-t'ing.	Miss Chao K'un.

There will be no Mid-Week Prayer Meeting the week that Mr. Ronald Hu is here, since one of Mr. Hu's meetings will be held at that time.

If Dr. T.C. Chao is able to visit Tsinan during the Spring, it is hoped that he will read a paper on some subject connected with Chinese religions. The time and place of the meetings will be announced later.

The Offering at the Service in English on November 9th. will be devoted to the British Red Cross.

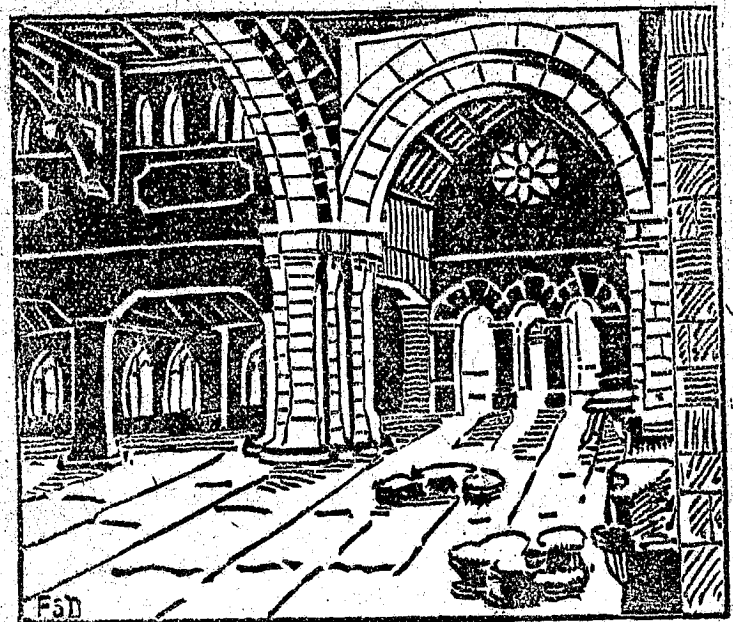
On November 16th. Mr. Scott will give the first address in a series on the Epistle to the Phillipians.

The following series of Discussion Meetings in English has been arranged for the winter season, to which all English-speaking members of the Church are welcome:

December 15th.	"The Christian Message in a Non-Christian World"	(Kraemer)	Mrs. Pailing.
February 16th.	"The Truth about the Peace Treaties"	(Lloyd George)	Dr. Bloom.
March 16th.	"Some Thoughts on the Sacramental Principle".		Miss Greaves.
April 20th.	"A Barthian before Barth"		Mr. Rowlands.

November Calendar

		<i>Chinese Service</i>	<i>English Service</i>
<i>Sundays:</i>		9.45 a. m.	5.00 p. m.
November 2nd.	Mr. E.L. Phillips.		Rev. W.F. Rowlands.
	9th.	Mr. Hu.	Dr. R.K. McAll.
	16th.	Mr. Cheng Fang Ch'iao	Rev. J.C. Scott.
	23th.	Mr. Chang Hsueh Min	Rev. F.K. Jowe.
			Bible Sunday.
	30th.	Rev. R.A. Torrey.	Dr. H.P. Lair.
		First Sunday in Advent.	
Mondays	8.15 p.m.	Intercessions in English.	St. Paul's Chapel.
Tuesdays	8.00 p.m.	Bible Study Circle Epistle to Galatians	Home of Mrs. Dart
Wednesdays	5.00 p.m.	Mid-week Prayer Meeting	School of Theology Chapel
Fridays	6.15 p.m.	Intercessions in English.	St. Paul's Chapel.
November 3rd.		Tsinan Literary Society.	School of Theology
		Chinese Music & Musical Instruments.	Hall.
		Dr. C.L. Chao.	
November 9th.—12th.		Meetings with Rev. Ronald Hu.	School of Theology Hall.
November 10th.	7.45 p.m.	Bible Study Circle Later Historical Books.	Home of Miss Morton Smith
November 11th.		"Armistice Day."	
November 24th.	7.45 p.m.	Bible Study Circle The Psalms	Home of Miss Danner
November 27th.	5.00 p.m.	Thanksgiving Day Service Led by Rev. R.A. Torrey	Kumler Chapel



Kumler Chapel in 1946

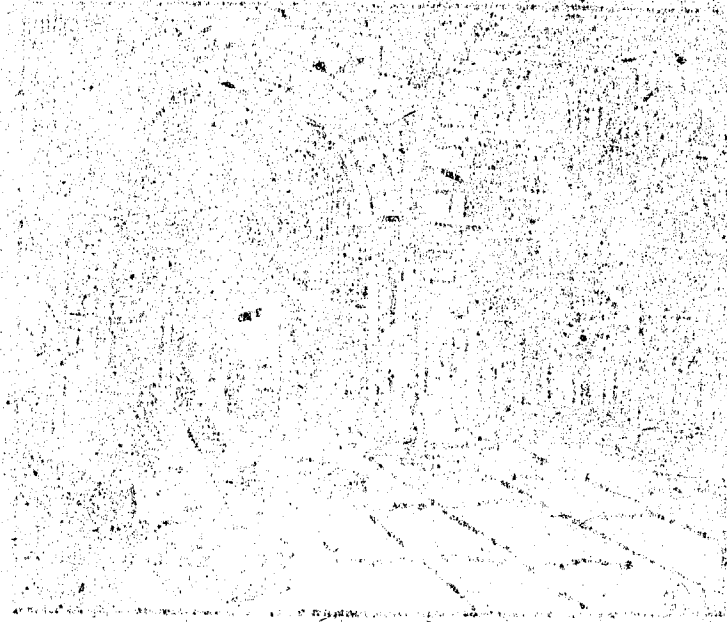
CHEELOO

MONTHLY

BULLETIN.

Volume VIII No. 1
Cheeloo University,
Tsinan, Shantung, N. China.

June 2nd, 1946



View of Cheeloo from the tower

CHEELOO

MONTHLY

BULLETIN

1946

FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHEELOO
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHEELOO
CHENG TU, CHINA

RING IN THE NEW

As these words are written the bell high in Kumler Chapel tower rings again to break a long silence of four and a half years. Its eighty-two peals are summoning us to the special Alumni Service held this morning to celebrate with praise and thanksgiving the return to Cheeloo of her grounds and premises. The final take-over documents were signed here yesterday, May 25.

"If it had not been the Lord . . ."

A hundred and more of the University's graduates and staff, together with their families, met in the School of Theology Hall for a joyful family reunion in the old home. If you would catch from a distance something of the minds and hearts of those privileged to be present, you cannot do better than to read again Psalms 124 and 126. These were read responsively at the service.

The Rest of the Family

As we sang the hymn "Holy Father, In Thy mercy . . ." we made our prayers for staff colleagues and students unable to be here today. Some of them are already on their way from Chengtu, from Britain and from America. Many others are about to start on the long overland journey from West China. Term closed in the Chengtu campus in mid-May and it has been announced that the next term will begin here on September 20.

Spring 1946 in Tsinan

Much has been happening on and around the campus in the past months. Our Cheeloo Diary will give you at a glance some idea of the first steps in the reconversion of the University premises here. Work, however, has not been limited to repairs and alterations. The School of Theology, University Preparatory Course, Campus Farm, and Whitewright Institute have all been going ahead, making a good start in this new era of Cheeloo's eighty-two years history. We hope that before long the Hospital will also be open for patients.

E. L. P.

SHANTUNG BACKS THE UNIVERSITY

Are there perchance still any who doubt the place that Cheeloo holds in the hearts of Shantung's government and business leaders? If such had been here with us during the past week those doubts would have been completely dispelled.

At the community lunch, in the fine new Japanese erected lecture hall, following the Alumni Service last Sunday, we had as guest speakers Dr. S.Y. Ho, Governor of Shantung and his Commissioner of Education, Dr. T.H. Li. Dr. Ho, who was himself Education Commissioner fifteen years ago, considers his now appointment as a recognition on the part of China's Government of the value and importance of education in this era of reconstruction. The Governor himself left no doubt in our minds that he is awake to its importance. Dr. Ho said he would put education in the forefront of his programme for the province, and, moreover, that he recognises Cheeloo's preeminent position in Shantung education.

Commissioner Li expressed his hope that Cheeloo would be distinguished not only as a Christian university but also as a university that is closely knit to the life of Shantung and ministers to the needs of her people. For many of us the first implies the second, and you may be sure that Cheeloo's faculties and their leaders have their eyes wide open to the opportunities of serving Shantung's thirty million people, mostly peasant farmers.

We here are delighted to welcome to our Campus the thousand primary school teachers, refugees in Tsinan from the disturbed areas. This is indeed an opportunity for service and we seize it with both hands. Dr. T.H. Li has organised a two-months training course for these men and women. Out of evil he is bringing good, and the few Cheeloo teachers who are here have welcomed the invitation to give courses of lectures to the training class.

The Merchants' Generosity

A week ago, when the Tsinan Alumni set themselves the magnificent aim of raising ten million Chinese dollars to aid in the rehabilitation of their Alma Mater, we little realised what was to happen. That evening we attended the Alumni Dinner at the

Y.M.C.A. as guests of Mr. Miao Hsing-Yuan, Cheeloo alumnus, flour magnate and Chairman of the Provincial Chamber of Commerce. Before the evening was over we knew that Mr. Miao had contributed two million dollars to the Tsinan Alumni Fund.

More, however, was to come. A few days later a gathering of Tsinan cloth and flour merchants was addressed by Mr. C. S. Ting, Cheeloo alumnus and Shantung Commissioner of Reconstruction, Dr. T. H. Li, and our Dean of Studies, Mr. T. H. Sun. The gathering did not disperse till 150 bales of cloth and 340 bags of flour had been donated to the University. On that day this amounted to a gift of twenty-five million collars.

And even that is not the end of this story. For Mr. Miao also let it be known that he would give equipment and further financial support to make Cheeloo's new effort to tackle Shantung's rural community problems a first class piece of work.

Glorious First of June

This day, known in British history for gallant naval action, will long be remembered in Cheeloo as the occasion when Shantung's Governor with his heads of bureaux, Shantung's Commander in Chief, with his chiefs of staff, and the representatives of Shantung's Parliament, the Provisional Provincial Assembly, accepted our invitation to a Campus Garden Party and paid cordial tributes to this, the oldest university in China.

We were happy to have with us, also, Colonel Davis and his American colleagues of the 7th. Executive Headquarters, and the leaders of the Tsinan press. In the garden of Mr. Sun's residence (formerly occupied by Dr. Stanley) tea was served by the Y.M.C.A. restaurant, and Mrs. Anton Schoor and friends from Li Ming School provided much appreciated music.

No Longer Strangers

The keynote of all the speeches was the assurance that Cheeloo and her sister Christian universities are no longer strangers in China but have been welcomed right into the heart of China's great family.

Mr. Sun, in welcoming the distinguished guests, reviewed Cheeloo's eighty-two years record. In brief: the first stage, 1864 to Boxer Year, when missionary educational effort was largely directed to training of Church leaders; the second stage, to the successful Northern Campaign of 1928, when the University's aims were gradually broadening; then Government Registration, a step hesitatingly taken but fruitful with blessing; and finally the war years from 1937 onwards. Without the material and financial aid of the Ministry of Education, gladly rendered, the Christian universities in the West could not have survived. They on their part made a great contribution to the maintenance of good standards of college education in the beleaguered West. And now, the return of Cheeloo to its home campus is being made financially possible largely owing to the generous travel grants made to staff members and their families, and students by the Ministry of Education.

Government Tributes

General Y.W. Wang, whose sterling qualities as C-in-C in Tsinan have won all-round respect, conveyed to us his sincere good wishes for the progress and development of Cheeloo towards a splendid future.

Governor Ho opportunely remembered the story of the monkey that made eighty-one attempts, finally successful, to become a human being. The Governor said that Cheeloo having begun her career in China as a stranger had grown later to be recognised as a friend and now was welcomed as a member of the inner family circle.

Dr. Ho told how at school many of his teachers had been Cheeloo graduates, and that, if it should happen that Shantung should no longer want him as Governor, he hoped he could come to Cheeloo as a student of medicine. The Governor also paid tribute to the tremendous contributions made by missionaries, among them some of Cheeloo's early leaders, to agriculture and industry. Without these missionaries, said Dr. Ho, Shantung would today be without its great peanut exports, its fruit, its tobacco and its cotton.

Mr. Chia, Vice-Chairman of the Provincial Assembly, spoke in the same vein. He too paid tribute to the work of Cheeloo graduates as teachers in the schools of N. China when he was a boy. That was just one of the ways in which the feelings, decades ago, of antipathy and shyness towards Christian institutions were dispelled and fruitful friendly relations were born. We members of those institutions must admit that on our part, too, there was once a shyness which we are happy to say is now a thing of the past.

Colonel Davis, who also spoke, told how much he had been impressed both by the enthusiastically crowded stadium at the School Sports Meet in the morning and by the gathering of Shantung's civil and military leaders here in the afternoon. We trust that Colonel Davis and his colleagues on their return to the States will tell friends there, in Mr. Sun's words, that Cheeloo is all right and that she is blessed with firm friends in China's people and their leaders.

E. L. P.

CHEELOO DIARY

- 1945 Aug. 15 V.J. Day. Cheeloo University the site of Japanese 150th. Military Hospital.
- Sept. S.C. Lo authorised by President Wu K'e-ming to begin negotiations with Chinese authorities for the take over of University property. He takes possession of Shields compound.
- Oct. Governor S. Y. Ho and Provincial Government officials enter Tsinan through ring of Communist forces.
- Oct. Dr. William Fenn, accompanying Mr. Henry R. Luce, visits the Campus, reports University buildings in good shape and a Japanese built wall protects the perimeter.

- Oct. G.F. Winfield buzzes the Campus on his way to Peiping.
- Nov. War Ministry's Commissioner, Dr. C.Y. Chu, takes control of Japanese Hospital, now renamed Tsinan Area First Provisional Hospital. Japanese medical staff carry on.
- Nov. War Ministry's Commissioner, Dr. C.Y. Chu, takes control of Japanese Hospital, now renamed Tsinan Area First Provisional Hospital. Japanese medical staff carry on.
- Dec. 17 J.A. Abernathy, released from service as Liaison Officer with Chinese and U. S. Forces, arrives in Tsinan, is welcomed by the Scheer family, and makes contacts with Government officials.
- Dec. 24 F.S. Drake and E.L. Phillips, released from internment camps in Shanghai, reach Tsinan by air via Peiping. They attend Surrender Ceremony on 27th; with S. C. Lo, C. C. Yew, and D. L. Yang, press negotiations with government authorities, and commence recovery of Cheeloo moveable property from Japanese organisations in the city. The Whitewright Institute house, vacated by Japanese pastors, is used as residence and office.
1200 Japanese sick and wounded with 400 staff still occupy Cheeloo premises.
- 1946 Jan. 13 First meeting of Tsinan Union Church Committee. Services in English commenced on Sunday afternoons in Abernathy home.
- Jan. 15 Japanese troops on Campus hand in their arms. Chinese guards placed in control.
- Jan. 16 H.R. Williamson arrives by air from Chungking on brief visit.
- Jan. 23 E.B. Struthers arrives from Chengtu, with authority from President K.M. Wu to act as his representative in taking over property and to open Treasurer's office.
- Jan. 26 Cheeloo Rehabilitation Committee organized: original members, S. C. Lo (chairman), E. B. Struthers, F.S. Drake, E. L. Phillips. L. C. Chang, D.L. Yang, C.C. Yew were added later.
Office equipment and 340 volumes of Chinese Library recovered from Japanese Military H.Q.
- Jan. 30 Whitewright Institute Museum returned by Municipal Education Department.
- Feb. 6 Institute reopens with former staff under E. L. Phillips.
University Workshop commences work under T'ien K'ung-fang.
- Feb. 11 Library staff, under Y. C. Hu, begins work on English books stored in the Institute since 1942.
- Feb. 12 New Hospital handed back to Cheeloo. Work started preparatory to reopening of street between New Hospital and Medical College.
- Feb. 19 Institute opens Bible Literacy Class for Young Women under Miss H.C. Sun.
- Feb. 25 Last groups of Japanese leave the Campus with great precipitation. Drake, Phillips, Struthers do sleeping police duty at night in their former residences on deserted Campus. Long struggle begins with War Ministry's officials over disposal of moveable property left on Campus by Japanese.
- Mar. 1 School of Theology Refresher Course for Pastors and Evangelists opened by S.C. Lo and F.S. Drake in Shields Compound: attendance 46.
- Mar. 2 Struthers interviews General Marshall and Charge D'Affaires Robertson regarding moveable property.
- Mar. 4 East Village is first section of Campus to be recovered.
- Mar. 5 Old Hospital, Medical College and two residences taken over.
- Mar. 6 University Preparatory Course opened in Medical College under Hsing Chao-chun. Enrolment of 80.

- Mar. 6 Arrival of T.H. Sun, Dean of Studies, from Chengtu, with the President's authority to take charge of University affairs and act as Chairman of Rehabilitation Committee.
- Mar. 11 First Provisional Hospital agrees that no further removals of property from the campus shall be made without Cheeloo first having opportunity to identify articles belonging to University.
- Mar. 12 Augustine Library building recovered.
- Mar. 14 NingWen-chou, who in past years has helped to erect half the Campus buildings, gets arrested for felling a worthless acacia.
- Mar. 15 First instalment of medical supplies from British Red Cross arrives by air from Shanghai. \$5,000,000 Chinese currency is received for the University Hospital a few days later.
- Mar. 19 Cheeloo's first workmen get busy on Campus, pruning of trees, of which less than one per cent have been lost.
- Mar. 21,22 Recovery of fourteen staff residences.
- Mar. 26,28 Recovery of 50 cases of Archaeological Museum exhibits, stored in St. Paul's Chapel.
Return of miscellaneous laboratory apparatus, hospital equipment and reagents, stored in bungalows and cellars by Japanese.
- Mar. 29 Return of Kumler Chapel.
Kuang-Chih-Yuan Street, between Hospitals, once more a thoroughfare. 106th. Station Hospital is to have equipment and supplies from Campus.
- April 1 Sun, Struthers, Drake, Phillips move out to their houses on the Campus, and wish they had some DDT.
- April 2 Campus Farm herd of Holsteins becomes an issue.
- April 6 Foreign School building reclaimed from extreme rusticity.

- April 7 Through good offices of Provincial Civil and Military authorities, T. H. Sun is able to negotiate an agreement with 106th. Station Hospital re the division of moveable property on Cheeloo premises. Cheeloo retains dairy herd, majority of furniture, truck, ambulance, and sundry supplies.
- April 10,11 Tsingtao U. S. Consul and British Consul-General's representative visit Cheeloo.
- Apr. 15 Reconstruction of East Village begins.
University Printing Press resumes work, with one press, in the old O.P.D. under Wang Han-ch'ing.
- Apr. 16 100,000th visitor admitted to Institute Museum.
- Apr. 18 Organisation of Farm, Dairy, and Horticultural Programme completed under T'ien Wei-chung, Yen K'e-lieh and Liu Ts'ui fan, with T. H. Sun heading up the whole.
- Apr. 22 Easter Monday. Kumler Chapel interior reconstruction begins.
- Apr. 23 Recovery of School of Theology building.
- Apr. 25 Three Men's Dormitory Courts returned.
- Apr. 30 Return of Women's Dormitory Halls.
- May 1 Cheeloo occupies main gatehouse. First Provisional Hospital's signboard disappears.
- May 10 Communists tighten the ring round Tsinan; coal and commodity prices up again.
- May 14 Chinese books of Augustine Library transferred to University from Provincial Library after four years safekeeping there.
City without electric light.
- May 16 P. J. Laube arrives from Chengtu.
- May 18 Recovery of Physics Building.
- May 19 Communists occupy Kuotien. Alarmist rumours, rocketing prices. Millet and flour double in a week. First student returning from Chengtu, Kuo Chao-ch'ang, Pharmacy, arrives by air.

May 21 Second meeting of Tsinan Union Church Committee decides to commence services in Chinese in the School of Theology Hall on June 2.

May 24 Hu, Ch'eng, and T'ion families take up residence in East Village.

May 25 Formal return of the whole University promises to Cheeloo and withdrawal of military guard from Campus Gate.

May 26 Tsinan Alumni meet on the Campus under chairmanship of Kuo Chin-nan. Church Service followed by Business Meeting and Communal Lunch, (families included), addresses by Governor Ho and Dr. T.H. Li, Commissioner of Education. Church bell rung for the first time in four and a half years.

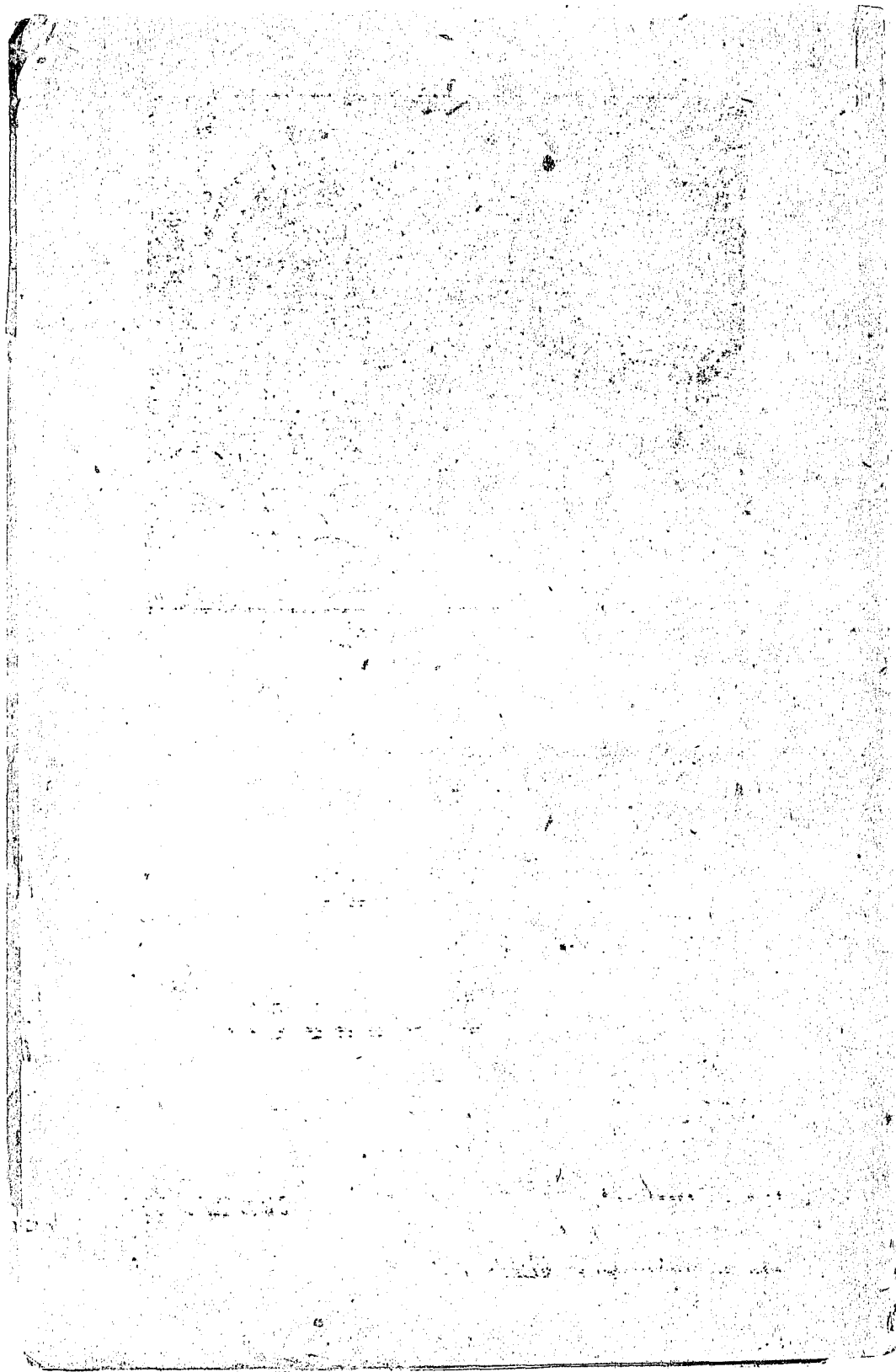
June 1 Shantung Education Bureau Training Course for Refugee Primary School Teachers opens on the Campus; Cheeloo staff assisting in the teaching. Attendance over 1000.

Campus Garden Party. Cheeloo entertains Governor S. Y. Ho, General Y. W. Wang, the leaders of their Civil and Military Staffs, Vice-Chairman Chia and members of Provisional Provincial Assembly, Col. Davis and U. S. members of Tsinan Executive HQ.

E. L. P. and F. S. D.

July 1 University Hospital (In-patients' and Out-patients' Departments) opens under Dr. Struthers; Cheeloo members of Municipal Hospital staff giving part-time service in the afternoons.

Printed at Cheeloo University Press.



CHEELOO UNIVERSITY
ALUMNI SERVICE IN COMMEMORATION OF
THE RETURN TO THE UNIVERSITY

at 10.30 a.m. on May 26th, 1946, in
Cheeloo School of Theology Hall

Worship led by	Mr. Kuo Chin-nan
Sermon by	Mr. F. S. Drake
Pianist	Miss Yu Lu-te

ORDER OF SERVICE

Silent Prayer

Opening Sentences: "The Lord is in His Holy Temple" (536)

Hymn 408 "Let us with a gladsome mind"

Responsive Reading: Psalms 124 and 126

Prayer

The Lord's Prayer

Hymn 418 "Holy Father in Thy Mercy"

Scripture Reading: Matthew 5:1-16

Sermon: "The Idea of a Christian University"

Hymn 252 "Where cross the crowded ways of life"

Benediction

崇拜程序

靜默

始禱文:

主在聖殿中
普天下的人,
在主面前,都
應當肅靜。(536)

歌詩 408

(大家歡然頌揚主)

啓應經文 詩篇 124; 126

啟: 以色列人要說,若不是耶和華幫助我們,

應: 若不是耶和華幫助我們, 當人起來攻擊我們,

啟: 向我們發怒的時候, 就把我們活活的吞了,

應: 那時, 波濤必漫過我們, 河水必淹沒我們,

啟: 狂傲的水必淹沒我們,

應: 耶和華是應當稱頌的. 他沒有把我們當野食交給他們吞喫.

啟: 我們好像雀鳥從捕鳥人的網羅裏逃脫. 網羅破裂, 我們逃脫了,

應: 我們幫助, 是在乎倚靠造天地之耶和華的名.

啟: 當耶和華將那些被擄的帶回錫安的時候, 我們好像作夢的人

應: 我們滿口喜笑, 滿舌歡呼的時候, 外邦中就有人說, 耶和華爲他們行了大事,

啟: 耶和華果然爲我們行了大事, 我們就歡喜,

應: 耶和華阿, 求你使我們被擄的人歸回, 好像南地的河水復流,

啟: 流淚撒種的, 必歡呼收割,

應: 那帶種流淚出去的, 必要歡歡樂樂的帶禾捆回來.

祈禱

主禱文

歌詩 418

(懇求聖父施恩垂聽)

讀經

馬太福音五章一至十六節

証道

基督教大學的使命

歌詩 252

(生命路程分歧之處)

祝福

齊魯大學
校友返校紀念禮拜

時間：民國三十五年五月二十六日上午十時半
地點：齊魯神學院禮堂

主領：郭金南
証道：林仰山
彈琴：于路德
